



REPUBLIC OF SEYCHELLES

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 2007

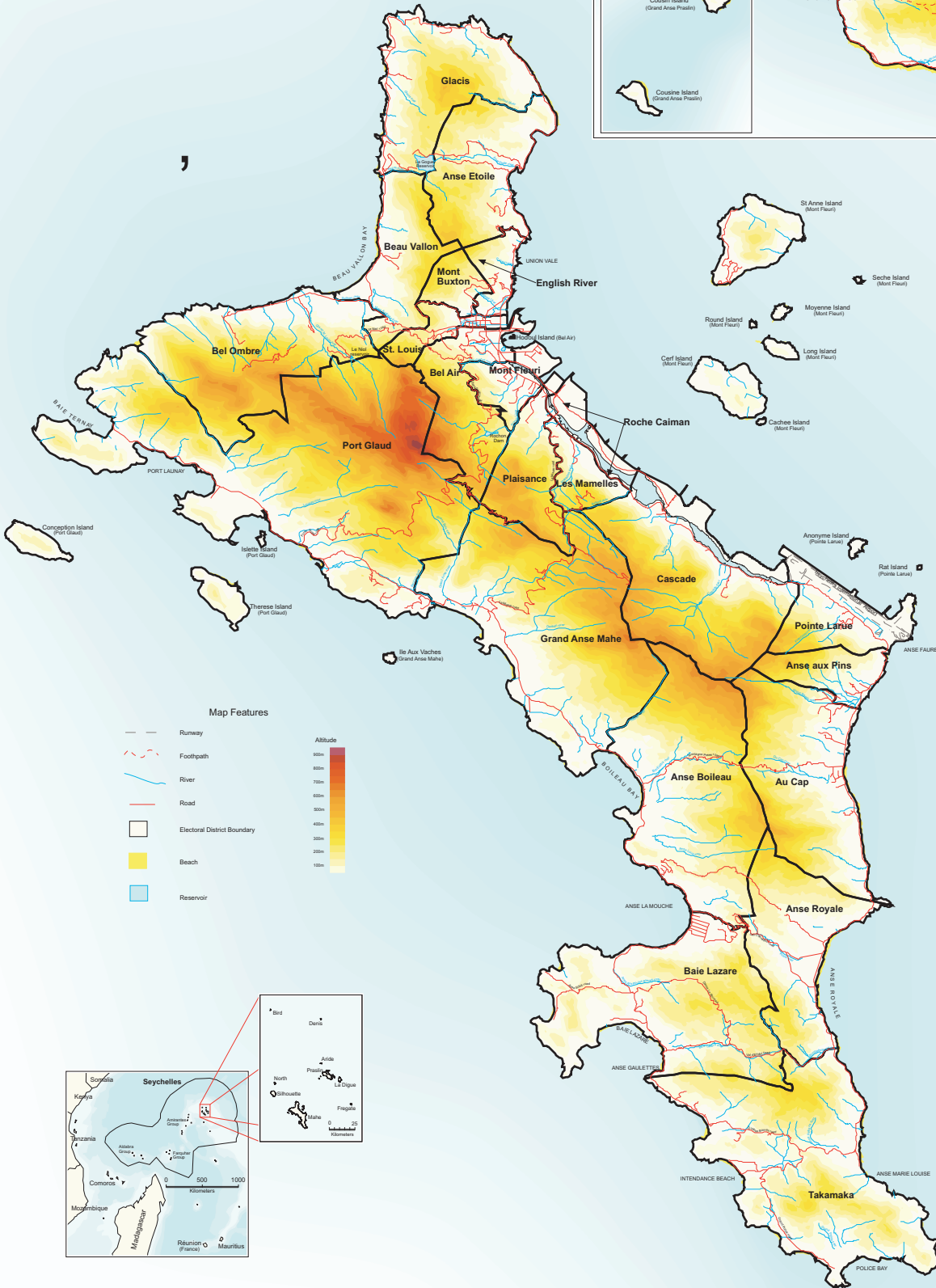
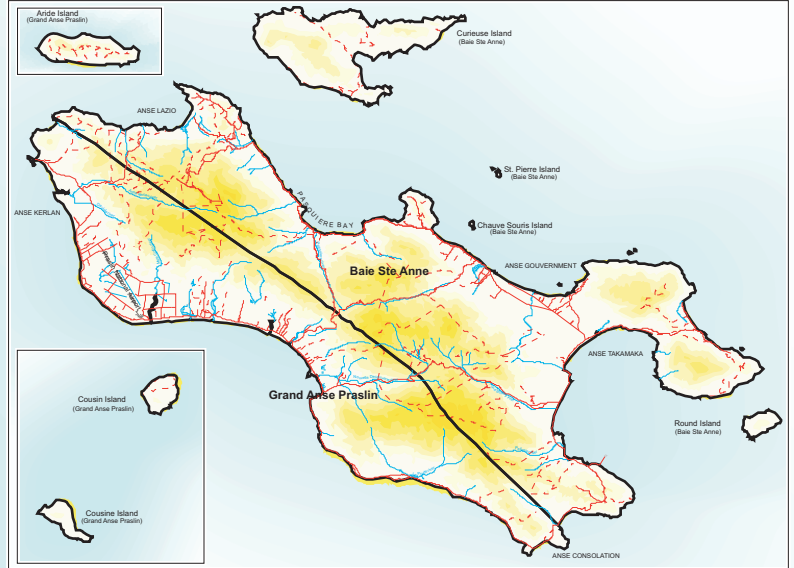


2008 Edition

**National Statistics Bureau
PO Box 206, Victoria, Seychelles**

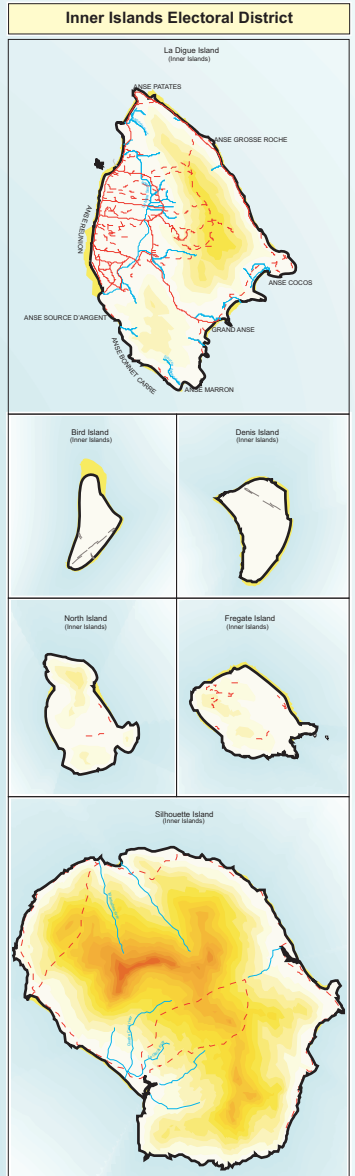
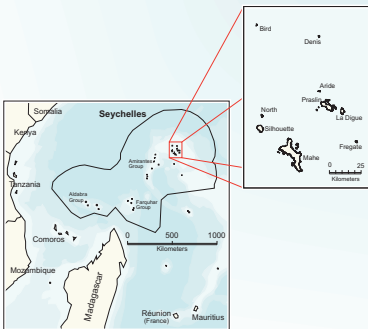
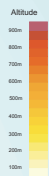
Price R 430

Electoral Districts of Seychelles



Map Features

- Runway
- Footpath
- River
- Road
- Electoral District Boundary
- Beach
- Reservoir



CONCEPTION AND REALISATION:
 Management and Information Systems Division, Seychelles
 Université du Québec à Montréal, Canada (PRIMTAF programme)

SOURCE:
 Statistics and Database Administration Section
 Management and Information Systems Division, Seychelles

Preface

This is the thirtieth edition of the Statistical Abstract which presents annual data for 2007 with series for earlier years as appropriate.

The Abstract brings together in one publication a summary of available statistics relating to the climate, land areas, demography, tourism, external trade, the economy and finance, production and communication, prices, employment, health, education and crime. More detailed information is available for most of the series which appear in the Abstract.

The preparation of the Abstract is a lengthy process and more up-to-date information is available in tables published quarterly and monthly Statistical Bulletins on tourism, external trade, employment consumer price index and production, whereas demographic data is up-dated in half yearly bulletins.

A list of statistical publications is included at the end of this edition. These are available from the National Statistics Bureau, Caravelle House, P.O Box 206, Victoria, Mahe, Seychelles.

Many tables appearing in the Abstract have been compiled from information provided by other government agencies and establishments in the private and parastatal sectors. Their assistance is gratefully acknowledged.

The following symbols are used in the tables:

“-“ means nil or less than half the digit shown

“..” means not available

P= Provisional

Rm = Rupees Million

R= Rupee

(‘000)= Thousand

No= Number

Km= Kilometres

Where figures have been rounded to the nearest final digit (e.g., to thousands or tonnes) the rounded total need not necessarily equal the sum of the rounded constituent items.

CONTENTS

<u>Tables</u>	<u>Page</u>
 <u>GENERAL DATA</u>	
Map	
1. List of Seychelles islands and areas	1
Map of Mahe & Praslin showing new reclaimed land and islands	2
2. Annual average rupee rates of selected foreign currencies	3
3. Weather statistics: annual summary	4
4. Weather statistics: monthly data and thirty three year averages	5
 <u>POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS</u>	
Charts	
5. Actual and projected growth of population	6-7
6. Estimated mid-year population by age and sex	8
7. Mid-year population estimates, vital events	9
8. Registered live births by year, month of registration, sex and status	10
9. Registered live births by sex and status	11
10. Births by status and age of mother	12
11. Births by birth order and by status and age group of mother	12
11a. Births by birth order for mothers aged 15-19	13
11b. Registered Births by District of Residence of mother	13
12. Age-specific fertility rates	14
13a. Deaths by sex and age	15
13b. Statistics on infants, neonatal, perinatal, stillbirths and child deaths	16
14a. Deaths by cause, for persons aged 5+	17
14b. Deaths by cause, for persons under 5	18
15. Distribution of deaths by age, sex and cause	19
16. Age and sex specific mortality rates	20
17. Abridged life tables for males and females	21
18. Population projections: demographic indicators	22
19. Population projections: age and sex	23
20. Population projections: demographic indicators, expectation of life and fertility	24
21. Registered marriages and divorces	25
22. a & b Marriages by age of bride and groom	26
 <u>MIGRATION AND TOURISM</u>	
Chart	
23. International migration and tourism	27
23a. Visitor arrivals by mode of transport	28
24. Residential status and intention of migrants	29
25. Age and sex distribution of migrants	30
26. Departure of residents by continent of destination	31
27. Departure of residents by purpose of visit	32
28. Visitor arrivals: summary data	33
29. Visitor arrivals and average length of stay	34
30. Visitor arrivals by purpose of visit	35
31. Visitor statistics: Quarterly summary	36
32. Visitor arrivals by country of present residence	37
33. Visitor arrivals by country of present residence and month	38
34. Quarterly visitor arrivals, by country of present residence	39
35. Quarterly visitor arrivals	40
36. Visitor departures: Distribution of length of stay	41-42
37. Distribution of length of stay	43
38. Tourism expenditure	44
39. Beds, bed-nights occupied and bed occupancy rates	44
40. Bed-nights occupied and bed-occupancy rates by size of establishment: Mahe and other islands	45
41. Bed and room occupancy rates by type of accommodation and location	46
41a. Beds available and bed-nights occupied by type of accommodation and location	47
42. Bed and room occupancy rates by type of accommodation and location	48

	Page
<u>EXTERNAL TRADE</u>	
	50-52
Charts	
43. Summary of external trade	53
44. Value of re-exports	53
44a. Balance of Trade between Seychelles and the IOC members	54
45. Value of imports by major commodity	55-56
45a. Imports from COMESA countries by HS sections and chapters	57-61
46. Imports by main countries of origin	62
47. Imports by main countries of origin and SITC sections	63
48. Import price indices	64
49. Domestic exports by main commodities	65
50. Domestic exports by main countries of destination	66
51. Domestic exports by main countries of destination and major commodities	67
51a. Exports to COMESA countries by HS sections and chapters	68
51b. Re-exports to COMESA countries by HS sections and chapters	69-71
52. Domestic exports price indices	72
<u>NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</u>	
	73-74
Charts	
53a. GDP Production account in current Prices (Official Estimate)	75
53b. GDP Production account in current Prices (Institutional Sector)	75
53c. GDP Percentage Shares	75
54a. Gross Domestic Product Production account in current prices by Industry	76
54b. Gross Domestic Product Percentage Shares in current prices	76
55a. Gross Domestic Product Production Account in constant Price	77
55b. Gross Domestic Product in constant Price	77
56a. Gross Production Expenditure Account in Current Prices	78
56b. Tourism Contribution To Gross Domestic Product in Current Prices	78
<u>FINANCE</u>	
57. External Reserves	79
58. Balance of Payments	80
59. Monetary survey	81
60. Central Bank of Seychelles: summary of assets and liabilities	82
61. Consolidated balance sheet of commercial banks	83
62. Government revenue and expenditure summary	84
63. Seychelles Government Revenue	85
64. Seychelles Government Budget Deficit	85
65. Seychelles Government Expenditure	86
<u>PRODUCTION, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS</u>	
	87-90
Charts	
66. Fish caught by type of fish and type of boat	91
67. Fish caught by small boats by major species on Mahe, Praslin and La Digue	92
68. Major Production indicators	93
69. Electricity: capacity and production	94
70. Sales of electricity by sector	95
71. Port Victoria: ships calling and passengers	96
72. Sea freight	96
73. Air traffic	97
74. Public roads	97
75. Public roads by location	97
76. Motor vehicle registration	98
77. Telecommunications	99

	Page
<u>PRICES, WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT</u>	
Chart	100
78. Consumer Price Index: rebased indices	101
79. Consumer Price Index: indices for sub-groups of items, 2006	102
79a. Consumer Price Index: indices for sub-groups of items, 2007	103
80. Consumer Price Index: group - year on year % change	104
81. Consumer Price Index: annual averages for all income group indices for sub-groups of items	105
Chart	106
82. Formal employment by sector and industry, all sectors	107
82a. Formal employment by sector and industry, private sector	108
82b. Formal employment by sector and industry, parastatal sector	109
82c. Formal employment by sector and industry, public sector	110
82d. Formal employment by Industry males, Parastatal Sector	111
82e. Formal employment by Industry females, Parastatal Sector	112
82f. Formal employment by Industry males, Government Sector	113
82g. Formal employment by Industry females, Government Sector	114
83. Average monthly earnings of formal employees by sector and industry, all sectors	115
83a. Average monthly earnings of formal employees by sector and industry, private sector	116
83b. Average monthly earnings of formal employees by sector and industry, parastatal sector	117
83c. Average monthly earnings of formal employees by sector and industry, public sector	118
83d. Summary: Annual average employment by industry	119
83e. Summary: Annual average earnings by industry	120
83f. Average Employment By Insutry, Gender, Local & Expatriate	121
84. Number of establishments by industry and size of work force	122
85. Total registered jobseekers by sex and district	123
86. Expatriate employment by industry	124
87. Expatriate employment by major occupational group	124
88. Occupational accidents: summary	125
89. Occupational accidents: cases by type of establishment	125
<u>SOCIAL STATISTICS</u>	
<u>EDUCATION</u>	
Chart	126
90. School enrolment by level	127
91. Number of schools, teachers and pupils by type of school	128
92. Creche education	128
93. Creche and Primary school enrolment by class, age and sex	129
94. Secondary school enrolment by form, age and sex	130
95. Post-secondary, non tertiary institutions enrolment by class, sex and age	131
96. Number of teachers by qualification and level, Government and private establishments	132
97a. Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government establishments only	133
97b. Number of teachers by gender and nationality Private schools	133
97c. Number of teachers by gender and nationality Government and Private schools	133
98. Cambridge "A" level results by subject Seychelles Polytechnic	134
99a. Cambridge IGCSE results by subject, Independent School candidates	135
99b. Cambridge IGCSE results by subject, S5 Government establishments	135
100. Student teacher ratio Government and Private schools	136
101. Number of pupils and classrooms in primary schools	137
102. Number of pupils and classrooms in secondary schools (government establishments) only	138
<u>HEALTH</u>	
103. Hospital beds by location and type of ward	139
104. Health personnel by category, Government establishments only	140
105. Victoria hospital: occupancy and average length of stay	141
106. Victoria hospital: in-patient admissions by ward	142
107. Deliveries by type, All Hospitals	143
108. Birthweights of infants by maternal age at all hospitals	143
109a. Reported cases of accidental poisoning by cause, sex and age-group	144
109b. Reported cases of attempted suicide by cause, sex and age-group	145
110. Out-patient attendances and clinic activities	146
111. Notifiable Diseases	147
112a. Health Centre attendances and vital statistics	148
112b. Total Abortions	149
<u>CRIME</u>	
113. Crime and other offences	150

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

List of available publications

LIST OF SEYCHELLES ISLANDS AND AREAS

Table 1

Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)	Description	Area (Hectares)
TOTAL SEYCHELLES	45166.7						
INNER ISLANDS	24545.0	CORALLINE ISLANDS	211.5	ALPHONSE AND ST FRANCOIS ATOLLS	193.4	COSMOLEDO ATOLL	444.4
GRANITIC ISLANDS	24333.5	Bird Island	75.3	Alphonse		Menai	218.5
Mahe	15420.1	Ile Denis	136.2	Bijoutier		Ile du Nord	10.6
Praslin	3785.2			St. Francois		Ile Nord-Est	
La Digue	981.0	OUTER ISLANDS	20621.7			Ile du Trou	0.5
Ste Anne	219.7	ALL CORALLINE ISLANDS		FARQUHAR GROUP		Goelette	3.0
Ile au Cerf	125.3			Grand Polyte		Grand Polyte	
Ile Longue	21.8			Petit Polyte		Petit Polyte	
Ile Ronde	1.9	Ile Plate	44.6	PROVIDENCE ATOLL	394.2	Grand Ile (Wizard)	143.7
Ile Moyenne	8.8	Coetivy	893.7	Providence	151.8	Pagode	
Ile Aurore	56.6			Bancs Providence	71.0	Ile du Sud	
Ile Perseverance	97.2	AMIRANTES GROUP	655.0	St. Pierre	171.4	Ile Moustiques	
Ile Du Port	54.1	Remire	24.8			Ile Baleine	
Romainville	18.1	D'Arros	159.5	FARQUHAR ATOLL	737.0	Ile Chauve Souris	
Eden Island	51.2	Desroches	373.4				
Ile Seche	1.9	Etoile & Boudeuse	1.9	Ile du Nord		Astove	520.5
Ile Cachee	2.1			Ile du Sud		Assomption	1100.8
Ile Anonyme	9.2	Marie Louise	56.9	Manaha Nord			
Ile Hodoul	0.7	Desnoeufs	38.5	Manaha Milieu			
Ile aux Rats	0.8			Manaha Sud			
Ile Souris	0.4	AFRICAN BANKS	2.0	Goelettes			
Ile Therese	74.6			Lapin			
Conception	61.4	Bancs Africain	2.0	Ile du Milieu			
L'Islette	3.0	Ile du Sud		Depose			
Chauves Souris (Mahe)	0.1			Bancs de Sable			
Ile aux Vaches	4.7	ST JOSEPH'S ATOLL	135.2	Total	737.0		
L'Ilot	0.5						
Eve	27.3	St Joseph		ALDABRA GROUP			
Cousin	28.9	Fouquet					
Cousine	29.0	Ressource		ALDABRA ATOLL	15260.2		
Curieuse	273.7	Petit Carcassaye					
Ile Ronde (Praslin)	19.4	Grand Carcassaye		Grand Terre			
Chauve Souris (Praslin)	0.7	Benjamin		Picard			
St. Pierre (Praslin)	0.5	Banc Ferrari		Polymie			
Ile aux Fous	2.2	Chien		Malbar			
Ile Aride	68.8	Pelican		Ile au Cendres			
Zave	0.7	Vars		Ile Michel			
Felicite	263.7	Ile Paul		Ile Esprit			
Marianne	92.6	Banc de Sable		Ile Moustiques			
Grande Soeur	77.0	Bancs Cocos		Ilot Parc			
Petite Soeur	35.2	Total	135.2	Ilot Emile			
Ile aux Cocos	1.9			Ilot Yangue			
Ile la Fouche	0.3			Ilot Dubois			
Silhouette	1988.1	POIVRE ATOLL	240.7	Ilot Magnan			
Ile du Nord	195.0			Ile Lanier			
Mamelles	8.8	Poivre & Ile Du Sud	240.7				
Ile aux Recifs	20.0	Florentin					
Fregate	199.3						
L'Ilot Fregate							

Source: Centre for GIS - Ministry of National Development

Notes:

Beaches are not included in the calculation of land area hence the changes as compared to previous years
Islands without areas are because areas could not be calculated due to incomplete information.

Map of Mahe and Praslin (inset) showing new reclaimed land and islands



Source: GIS unit : National Statistics Bureau & Centre for GIS, Ministry of National Development

**ANNUAL AVERAGE RUPEE RATES OF SELECTED
FOREIGN CURRENCIES, 2003 - 2007****Table 2**

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
US Dollar	5.4013	5.5000	5.5000	5.5190	6.7102
Euro	6.1156	6.8378	6.8483	6.9300	9.2363
Pound Sterling	8.8292	10.0747	10.0118	10.1692	13.4574
Swiss Franc	4.0181	4.4286	4.4225	4.4048	5.6165
Japanese Yen	0.0467	0.0509	0.0501	0.0475	0.0572

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

The Seychelles Rupee is pegged to the Seychelles Trade and Tourism Weighted Basket (STTWB)

WEATHER STATISTICS: ANNUAL SUMMARY, 2003 - 2007
(Seychelles International Airport sea level)

Table 3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Rainfall (mm)	2942	2694	2682	2319	2069
Sunshine (hrs per day)	6.9	7.3	7.3	6.9	7.0
<u>Temperature (°C)</u>					
Average temperature	27.0	27.1	27.0	27.3	27.5
Absolute maximum	34.1	33.4	33.5	33.2	33.3
Mean maximum	29.9	30.0	29.9	30.2	30.4
Mean minimum	24.6	24.9	24.6	25.1	25.2
Absolute minimum	22.0	21.2	21.7	22.4	21.4
Humidity (average %)	80	80	80	81	81
Wind speed (average knots)	8.0	7.1	7.9	7.4	7.8
Maximum gust (knots)	53	46	47	45	47

Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services

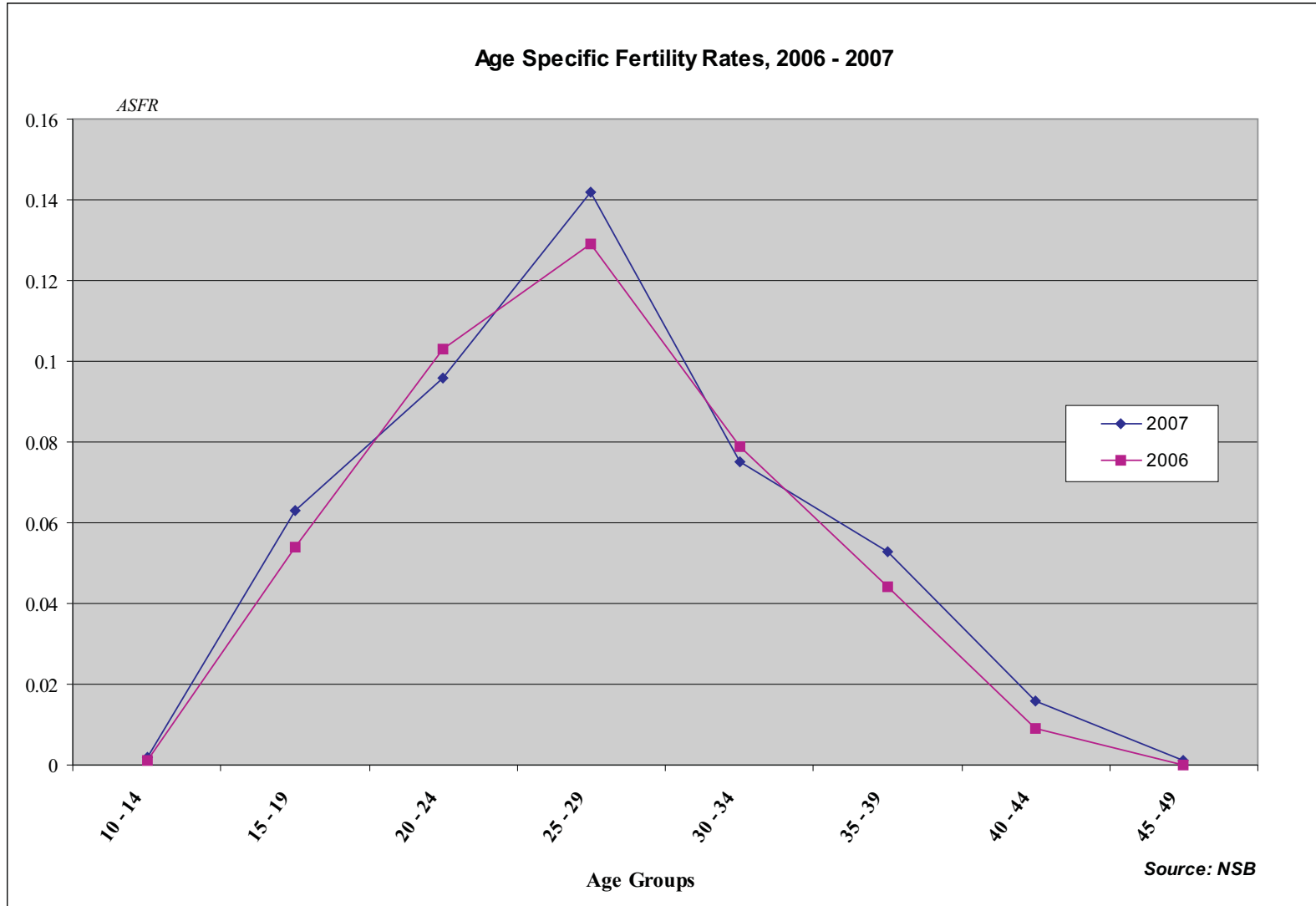
**WEATHER STATISTICS: MONTHLY DATA, 2006 - 2007 AND THIRTY FIVE YEAR AVERAGES (1972 - 2007)
SEYCHELLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (SEA LEVEL)**

Table 4

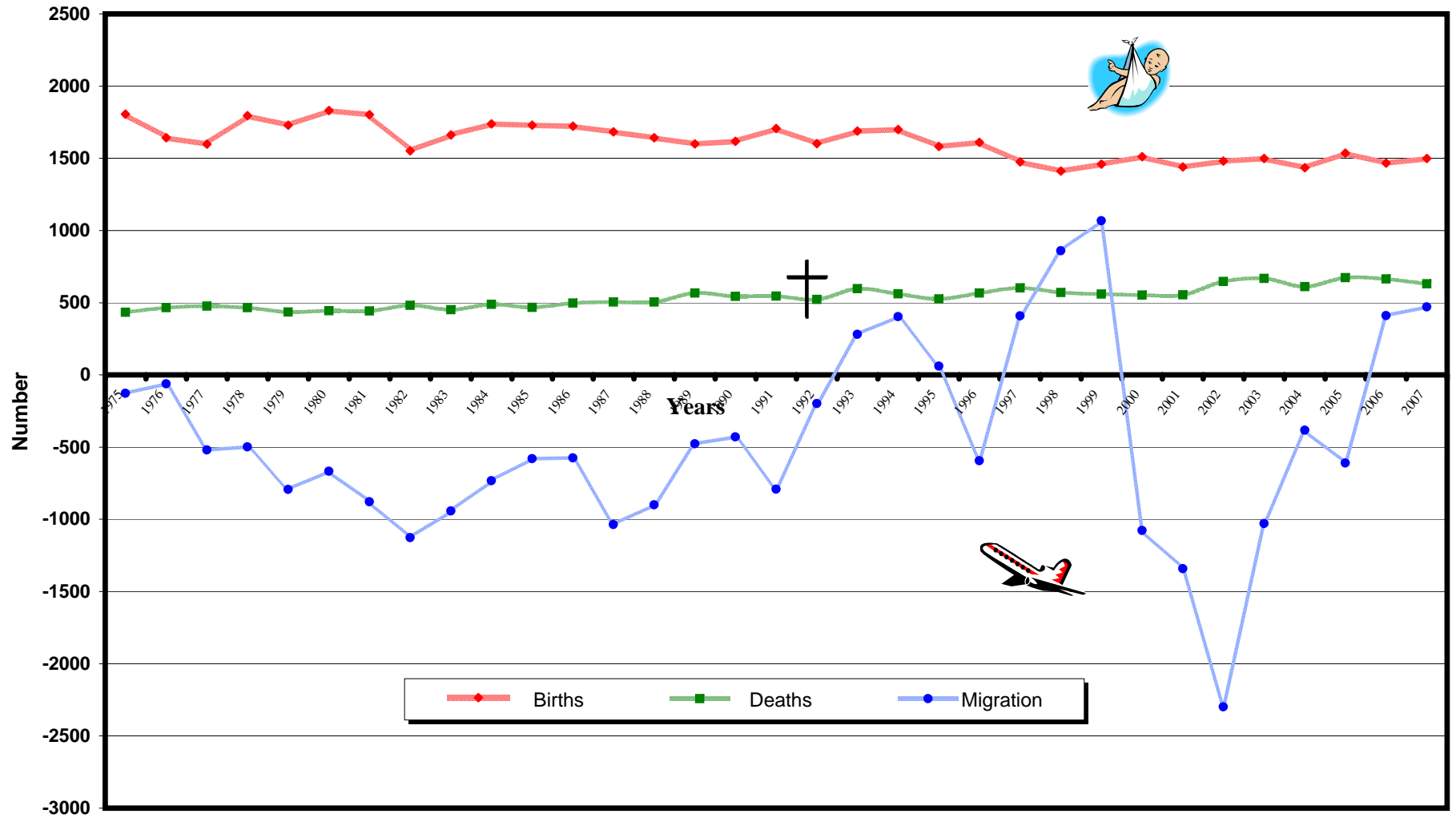
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
Rainfall (mm)													
<u>Average 1972 - 2007</u>	404.8	270.2	201.3	185.7	148.5	105.5	75.4	118.0	154.4	191.1	209.7	298.2	196.9
2006	442.8	55.2	269.9	168.5	40.6	34.4	52.3	98.0	242.5	324.0	370.4	220.0	2318.6
2007	445.7	42.2	348.7	168.7	151.7	191.4	59.0	92.4	78.2	105.8	166.1	218.2	2068.1
Sunshine (hrs per day)													
<u>Average 1972 - 2007</u>	5.0	6.2	6.8	7.8	8.2	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.3	6.8	5.5	6.9
2006	3.8	7.1	6.4	8.1	9.8	7.2	8.6	6.9	5.7	7.2	6.1	6.4	6.9
2007	3.4	8.2	6.8	7.9	8.7	6.7	8.6	7.6	6.7	6.6	7.5	5.6	7.0
Mean maximum temperature (°C)													
<u>Average 1972 - 2007</u>	30.0	30.5	31.1	31.4	30.6	29.1	28.4	28.5	29.1	29.8	30.2	30.2	29.9
2006	29.5	31.3	31.0	31.5	31.6	30.0	28.7	28.9	29.0	30.0	30.3	30.8	30.2
2007	30.0	31.6	31.4	31.9	31.8	30.0	29.1	29.5	29.4	29.9	30.6	30.1	30.4
Mean minimum temperature (°C)													
<u>Average 1972 - 2007</u>	24.3	24.9	25.1	25.2	25.5	24.7	24.1	24.0	24.4	24.5	24.2	24.2	24.6
2006	24.0	25.6	25.2	25.7	26.6	25.7	24.6	24.7	24.8	24.6	24.6	24.7	25.1
2007	24.4	26.5	25.7	25.5	26.2	25.5	24.7	25.0	24.9	24.7	24.5	24.8	25.2
Humidity (average %)													
<u>Average 1972 - 2007</u>	82.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	79.0	79.0	80.0	79.0	79.0	79.0	80.0	82.0	80.0
2006	85.0	77.0	80.0	79.0	77.0	78.0	80.0	82.0	83.0	84.0	84.0	82.0	80.9
2007	86.0	78.0	82.0	81.0	80.0	80.0	81.0	80.0	82.0	81.0	81.0	77.0	80.8
Windspeed (average knots)													
<u>Average 1972 - 2007</u>	6.3	6.3	5.2	4.9	7.8	10.5	11.4	12.1	11.3	7.9	5.5	5.4	7.9
2006	4.4	6.4	7.1	4.6	7.0	9.8	10.3	10.8	10.5	6.5	4.5	6.8	7.4
2007	5.0	6.1	5.1	4.7	7.1	11.5	10.5	11.9	11.2	8.4	4.8	6.7	7.8

Source: Seychelles Meteorological Services

Notes: Averages based on Jan 72 - Dec 2007



BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MIGRATION 1975-2007



Source: NSB

**ACTUAL AND PROJECTED GROWTH OF POPULATION
1771 - 2022**

Table 5

Year	Population	Notes	Year	Population	Notes
1771	28	First settlement	1990	69507	"
1789	591	Census figure	1991	70438	"
1803	2121	"	1992	70763	"
1807	2759	"	1993	72253	"
1821	5782	"	1994	74331	Census figure
1830	8500	Estimate	1995	75304	Mid year estimate ⁽³⁾
1840	4360	Census figure	1996	76417	"
1851	6841	"	1997	78064	"
1861	7560	"	1998	78846	"
1871	11179	"	1999	80410	"
1881	14191	"	2000	81131	"
1891	16440	"	2001	81202	"
1901	19237	"	2002	81755	Census figure
1911	22691	"	2003	82781	Mid year estimate ⁽⁴⁾
1921	24523	"	2004	82475	Mid year estimate
1931	27444	"	2005	82852	"
1941	32564	Mid-year estimate	2006	84600	"
1947	34632	Census figure	2007	85032	"
1951	34370	Mid-year estimate	2008	86956	"
1960	41425	Census Figure	2012	91689	Projection ⁽⁵⁾
1961	42936	Mid-year estimate	2017	97072	Projection
1971	54695	"	2022	102283	Projection
1977	61786	Census figure ⁽¹⁾			
1980	63261	Mid-year estimate			
1981	64035	"			
1982	64413	"			
1983	64335	"			
1984	64717	"			
1985	65244	"			
1986	65653	"			
1987	68499	Census figure			
1988	68755	Mid-year estimate ⁽²⁾			
1989	69167	"			

Source: National Statistics Bureau

⁽¹⁾ Adjusted to mid-year 1977

⁽²⁾ Rebased using the 1987 Census

⁽³⁾ Rebased using the 1994 Census

⁽⁴⁾ Rebased using the 2002 Census

⁽⁵⁾ Population projection estimates has been recalculated using the Census 2002 results, GDDS project 2007-2009

MID-2007 ESTIMATED SEYCHELLES POPULATION

Table 6

Age	Males	Females	Total	Age	Males	Females	Total
0	776	754	1530	45	647	605	1252
1	780	702	1482	46	683	619	1302
2	744	764	1508	47	705	627	1332
3	736	734	1470	48	706	592	1298
4	751	706	1457	49	684	594	1278
0-4	3787	3660	7447	45-49	3425	3037	6462
5	574	578	1152	50	591	514	1105
6	550	600	1150	51	443	426	869
7	544	623	1167	52	366	344	710
8	572	505	1077	53	307	265	572
9	472	505	977	54	253	256	509
5-9	2712	2811	5523	50-54	1960	1805	3765
10	696	620	1316	55	321	260	581
11	733	652	1385	56	341	290	631
12	731	642	1373	57	328	336	664
13	772	666	1438	58	346	362	708
14	762	675	1437	59	335	296	631
10-14	3694	3255	6949	55-59	1671	1544	3215
15	695	590	1285	60	256	271	527
16	742	716	1458	61	242	258	500
17	712	655	1367	62	156	199	355
18	701	662	1363	63	170	205	375
19	722	698	1420	64	168	169	337
15-19	3572	3321	6893	60-64	992	1102	2094
20	821	767	1588	65	184	218	402
21	1025	798	1823	66	190	232	422
22	996	807	1803	67	190	259	449
23	993	760	1753	68	187	262	449
24	933	647	1580	69	164	276	440
20-24	4768	3779	8547	65-69	915	1247	2162
25	772	593	1365	70	171	279	450
26	705	559	1264	71	173	222	395
27	699	599	1298	72	164	247	411
28	754	539	1293	73	139	239	378
29	645	528	1173	74	151	208	359
25-29	3575	2818	6393	70-74	798	1195	1993
30	751	720	1471	75	109	200	309
31	858	764	1622	76	114	165	279
32	943	845	1788	77	113	160	273
33	870	846	1716	78	102	173	275
34	866	764	1630	79	59	132	191
30-34	4288	3939	8227	75-79	497	830	1327
35	774	759	1533	80+	434	1063	1497
36	599	612	1211				
37	621	594	1215				
38	626	654	1280				
39	537	549	1086				
35-39	3157	3168	6325				
40	589	705	1294				
41	573	696	1269				
42	532	607	1139				
43	621	644	1265	Total	43160	41872	85032
44	600	646	1246				
40-44	2915	3298	6213				

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:(1) The figures have been rebased using the 2002 Population and Housing census results:

(2)The original census figure has been adjusted by 2.4% to take into account undercounts

(3)Variation in single ages and age group are due to adjustments for short and long term migration

MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES, VITAL EVENTS, 1970 - 2007

Table 7

Year	Mid-Year Population	No. of Births	Birth Rate ⁽¹⁾	No. of Deaths	Death Rate ⁽¹⁾	No. of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate ⁽²⁾	No. of Immigrants	No. of Emigrants	Net Migration Rate ⁽¹⁾
1970	53291	1660	31.1	437	8.2	66	39.8	1741	1665	1.4
1971	54695	1837	33.6	463	8.5	61	33.2	1945	1830	2.1
1972	56029	1723	30.8	529	9.4	62	36.0	3030	3132	-1.8
1973	56892	1639	28.8	474	8.3	51	31.1	3628	3752	-2.2
1974	57937	1860	32.1	496	8.6	73	39.2	3598	3819	-3.8
1975	59292	1806	30.5	433	7.3	64	35.4	3560	3688	-2.2
1976	60504	1642	27.1	466	7.7	53	32.3	4036	4097	-1.0
1977	61786	1599	25.9	477	7.7	69	43.2	3688	4208	-8.4
1978	62150	1796	28.9	466	7.5	47	26.2	4962	5460	-8.0
1979	62686	1730	27.6	436	7.0	44	25.4	6052	6845	-12.7
1980	63261	1830	28.9	444	7.0	32	17.5	6378	7046	-10.6
1981	64035	1802	28.1	442	6.9	31	17.2	6173	7051	-13.7
1982	64413	1552	24.1	482	7.5	30	19.4	5234	6361	-17.5
1983	64335	1662	25.8	452	7.0	24	14.4	5060	6003	-14.7
1984	64717	1739	26.9	488	7.5	24	13.8	5605	6338	-11.3
1985	65244	1729	26.5	468	7.2	31	17.9	8048	8629	-8.9
1986	65653	1722	26.2	498	7.6	31	17.4	8951	9525	-8.7
1987 ⁽³⁾	68499	1684	24.5	505	7.4	31	18.4	11090	12126	-15.1
1988	68755	1643	23.8	504	7.3	28	17.0	12825	13724	-13.1
1989	69167	1600	23.0	566	8.1	29	18.1	16677	17154	-6.9
1990	69507	1617	23.1	543	7.7	21	13.0	17290	17720	-6.1
1991 ⁽⁴⁾	70438	1706	24.2	545	7.7	22	12.9	17201	17992	-11.2
1992 ⁽⁵⁾	70763	1601	22.6	522	7.4	19	11.9	20777	20975	-2.8
1993	72253	1689	23.4	597	8.3	22	13.0	24975	24695	3.9
1994 ⁽⁶⁾	74205	1700	22.9	562	7.6	15	8.8	26291	25887	5.5
1995	75304	1582	21.0	525	7.0	29	18.3	28402	28341	0.8
1996	76417	1611	21.1	566	7.4	15	9.3	28372	28967	-7.8
1997	77319	1475	19.1	603	7.8	12	8.1	30388	29979	5.3
1998 ⁽⁷⁾	78846	1412	17.9	570	7.2	12	8.5	31969	31109	10.9
1999	80410	1460	18.2	560	7.0	15	10.3	32877	31809	13.3
2000 ⁽⁷⁾	81131	1512	18.6	553	6.8	15	9.9	34803	35881	-13.3
2001	81202	1440	17.7	554	6.8	19	13.2	39499	40840	-16.5
2002 ⁽⁸⁾	83723	1481	17.7	647	7.7	26	17.6	50262	52561	-27.5
2003 ⁽⁹⁾	82781	1498	18.1	668	8.1	25	16.7	48678	49707	-12.4
2004	82475	1435	17.4	611	7.4	17	11.8	47901	48285	-4.7
2005	82852	1536	18.5	673	8.1	15	9.8	51845	52456	-7.4
2006	84600	1467	17.3	664	7.8	14	9.5	55475	55065	4.8
2007	85033	1499	17.6	630	7.4	16	10.7	58676	58205	5.5

Source : National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

- (1) Expressed per 1000 Population
- (2) Expressed per 1000 Live Births
- (3) As from 1987 onwards the population has been rebased using the 1987 census results
- (4) 2 persons aged 36 & 37 registered in 1991 are not included in the births in this table
- (5) 2 persons aged 27 & 50 registered in 1992 are not included in the births in this table
- (6) As from 1994 onwards the population has been rebased using the 1994 census results
- (7) The population has been adjusted due to misreporting of births from civil status
- (8) The original census figure has been adjusted by 2.4% to take into account undercounts
- (9) The population has been rebased using the 2002 census results

**REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY YEAR, MONTH OF REGISTRATION,
SEX AND STATUS, 2003 - 2007**

Table 8

Month/Year	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
January	111	96	117	107	87
February	113	99	113	100	93
March	119	141	128	110	122
April	138	131	142	136	153
May	146	139	163	135	180
June	144	142	145	144	132
July	152	127	142	134	145
August	100	121	125	117	145
September	130	108	136	136	119
October	122	116	128	125	128
November	115	113	102	118	104
December	108	102	95	105	91
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1498</u>	<u>1435</u>	<u>1536</u>	<u>1467</u>	<u>1499</u>
<u>SEX</u>					
Males	781	720	785	757	754
Females	717	715	751	710	745
<u>STATUS</u>					
<u>Nuptial</u>	332	320	362	360	312
<u>Ex-Nuptial</u>					
Acknowledged	875	840	902	834	928
Other	291	275	272	273	259

Source: National Statistics Bureau/Civil Status Office

**REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND STATUS
1980 - 2007**

Table 9 **Number of births**

Year	Males	Females	Total Births	STATUS OF BIRTH		
				Nuptial		Other
				Legitimate	Acknowledged	
1980	921	909	1830	661	399	770
1981	913	889	1802	689	415	698
1982	808	744	1552	518	424	610
1983	908	754	1662	577	504	581
1984	858	881	1739	578	519	642
1985	888	841	1729	516	611	602
1986	874	848	1722	491	602	629
1987	841	843	1684	476	585	623
1988	816	827	1643	442	649	552
1989	841	759	1600	436	637	527
1990	834	783	1617	420	689	508
1991	867	841	1708	440	685	583
1992	829	774	1603	367	707	529
1993	860	829	1689	364	763	562
1994	869	831	1700	398	787	515
1995	829	753	1582	335	792	455
1996	821	790	1611	344	812	455
1997	751	724	1475	348	746	381
1998	738	674	1412	349	689	374
1999	763	697	1460	295	775	390
2000	746	766	1512	370	812	330
2001	717	723	1440	346	767	327
2002	723	758	1481	364	809	308
2003	781	717	1498	332	875	291
2004	720	715	1435	320	840	275
2005	785	751	1536	362	902	272
2006	757	710	1467	360	834	273
2007	754	745	1499	312	928	259

Source: National Statistics Bureau / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY STATUS AND AGE OF MOTHER, 2007

Table 10 **Number of births**

Age group of mother	Total Births	STATUS OF BIRTH		
		Nuptial	Ex-nuptial	
		Legitimate	Acknowledged	Other
Under 15	8		4	4
15-19	208	4	137	67
20-24	362	41	254	67
25-29	400	105	237	58
30-34	296	89	168	39
35-39	167	52	98	17
40-44	53	19	27	7
45+	5	2	3	
Total	1499	312	928	259

Source: National Statistics Bureau / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER AND BY STATUS AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2007

Table 11

Legitimacy Status and Age Group	Total Births	Number of births							
		Birth Order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+
STATUS									
Nuptial	312	107	123	54	19	4	3	1	1
Ex-nuptial									
Acknowledged	928	406	269	151	66	22	6	7	1
Other	259	137	60	39	18	3	2	0	0
TOTAL	1499	650	452	244	103	29	11	8	2
AGE-GROUP									
Under 15	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	208	186	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	362	228	102	26	6	0	0	0	0
25-29	400	160	141	80	17	1	0	1	0
30-34	296	50	122	71	40	10	1	2	0
35-39	167	13	52	46	34	12	6	3	1
40-44	53	4	12	20	6	4	4	2	1
45+	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0

Source: National Statistics Bureau / Civil Status Office

BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER FOR MOTHERS AGED 15-19

2003 - 2007

Table 11a

Year	Total Births	Birth Order		
		1	2	3
2003	224	197	24	3
2004	199	172	26	1
2005	209	183	25	1
2006	196	173	20	3
2007	208	186	22	0

Source: National Statistics Bureau / Civil Status Office

Registered Births by District of Residence of mother, 2003-2007

Table 11b

Districts	Births 2003		Total	Births 2004		Total	Births 2005		Total	Births 2006		Total	Births 2007		Total
	Female	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male	
Anse Aux Pins	40	54	94	53	41	94	51	49	100	54	37	91	45	39	84
Anse Boileau	31	38	69	35	39	74	33	42	75	34	36	70	41	56	97
Au Cap	9	26	35	14	16	30	27	26	53	30	24	54	20	31	51
Anse Etoile	44	47	91	42	45	87	47	37	84	36	30	66	42	52	94
Anse Royale	24	36	60	30	45	75	38	37	75	31	41	72	46	47	93
Bel Air	17	22	39	18	7	25	14	19	33	22	20	42	22	14	36
Baie Lazare	22	39	61	30	24	54	19	25	44	30	23	53	25	18	43
Bel Ombre	23	21	44	26	16	42	29	28	57	29	31	60	19	36	55
Baie Ste Anne	35	27	62	34	58	92	44	38	82	32	57	89	47	42	89
Beau Vallon	36	41	77	38	36	74	33	33	66	29	34	63	34	37	71
Cascade	36	45	81	27	36	63	37	44	81	32	34	66	34	26	60
English River	37	30	67	23	23	46	28	30	58	30	19	49	27	35	62
Glacis	26	22	48	24	31	55	32	28	60	23	29	52	22	21	43
Grand Anse Mahe	24	26	50	27	23	50	32	27	59	25	20	45	32	24	56
Grand Anse Praslin	34	18	52	28	28	56	32	35	67	23	27	50	27	24	51
La Digue	24	18	42	20	18	38	14	20	34	17	19	36	12	18	30
Les Mamelles	18	26	44	12	20	32	21	28	49	16	19	35	23	19	42
Mont Buxton	34	22	56	28	32	60	30	26	56	26	22	48	26	33	59
Mont Fleuri	35	40	75	22	27	49	42	37	79	36	39	75	35	34	69
Plaisance	35	38	73	46	26	72	21	35	56	37	51	88	33	32	65
Port Glaud	21	24	45	19	19	38	17	29	46	15	20	35	12	11	23
Pointe Larue	24	31	55	26	35	61	32	30	62	21	28	49	39	33	72
Roche Caiman	22	25	47	31	25	56	27	25	52	26	32	58	30	25	55
St Louis	33	38	71	42	33	75	31	29	60	36	42	78	31	32	63
Takamaka	31	26	57	19	16	35	20	28	48	20	22	42	21	15	36
Silhouette ⁽¹⁾	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Total	717	781	1498	715	720	1435	751	785	1536	710	757	1467	745	754	1499

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Note:⁽¹⁾ Silhouette is not a District

AGE-SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATES, 1998 - 2007

Table 12

Births per woman per year

Age Group	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
10 - 14	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.002
15 - 19	0.052	0.061	0.055	0.059	0.057	0.06	0.054	0.059	0.054	0.063
20 - 24	0.120	0.120	0.113	0.112	0.105	0.117	0.111	0.118	0.103	0.096
25 - 29	0.109	0.101	0.107	0.103	0.105	0.097	0.104	0.114	0.129	0.142
30 - 34	0.078	0.077	0.080	0.073	0.076	0.078	0.076	0.083	0.079	0.075
35 - 39	0.037	0.041	0.046	0.040	0.033	0.046	0.047	0.052	0.044	0.053
40 - 44	0.009	0.008	0.013	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.012	0.013	0.009	0.016
45 - 49	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
Total Fertility ⁽¹⁾	2.04	2.04	2.08	1.98	2.04	2.06	2.01	2.20	2.11	2.24

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Total fertility = Total number of children born to a woman who passes through childbearing ages experiencing current age-specific fertility rates.

⁽²⁾ As from 1994 the population estimates have been rebased using the 1994 Census results.

DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE, 2003 - 2007

Table 13a

Age Group	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Under 1	14	11	4	13	10	6	5	9	12	4
1 - 4	3	1	2	2		1	2		1	2
5 - 9	2	2	0	1	2		2	2	1	2
10 - 14	3	1	0	0	2	2	2	6	2	
15 - 19	6	1	5	1	2	1	4	1	2	
20 - 24	3	3	9	3	4	3	3	3	9	3
25 - 29	9	2	4	4	8	2	6	3	12	2
30 - 34	10	4	9	3	13	2	3	7	7	7
35 - 39	27	6	13	3	11	9	13	2	14	3
40 - 44	25	9	18	7	14	9	15	10	18	13
45 - 49	17	8	21	7	28	10	22	8	18	14
50 - 54	16	11	25	7	27	11	18	8	27	5
55 - 59	28	5	27	13	33	12	27	7	21	10
60 - 64	30	17	21	21	21	7	25	19	25	14
65 - 69	37	18	26	17	33	20	40	20	28	23
70 - 74	45	38	40	29	42	24	37	38	47	36
75 - 79	41	30	43	41	51	34	51	40	42	32
80 - 84	32	42	37	39	46	53	42	46	34	33
85+	29	82	25	71	39	81	39	79	25	82
TOTAL	377	291	329	282	386	287	356	308	345	285

Source: National Statistics Bureau/Civil Status Office

STATISTICS ON INFANT, NEONATAL, PERINATAL, STILLBIRTHS & CHILD DEATHS IN SEYCHELLES, 1993 - 2007

Table 13b

Years	No. of Births	No. of Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate ('000)	Early Neonatal Deaths	Late Neonatal Deaths	Post Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Deaths	Neonatal Mortality Rate ('000)	No. of Still-Births	Perinatal Mortality Rate ('000)	Child Deaths	No. of Children ⁽¹⁾	Child Mortality Rate ('000) ⁽²⁾
1993	1689	22	13.0	16	3	3	19	11.2	14	17.6	8	6308	1.3
1994	1700	15	8.8	7	4	4	11	6.5	8	8.8	2	6340	0.3
1995	1582	29	18.3	17	3	9	20	12.6	15	20.1	3	6061	0.5
1996	1611	15	9.3	8	2	5	10	6.2	18	16	3	6012	0.5
1997	1475	12	8.1	7	2	3	9	6.1	12	12.8	4	6030	0.7
1998	1412	12	8.5	6	2	4	8	5.0	13	13.3	5	6111	0.8
1999	1460	15	10.3	7	2	5	9	6.2	11	12.2	1	5966	0.2
2000	1512	15	9.9	7	6	2	13	8.6	12	12.5	5	5776	0.9
2001	1440	19	13.2	10	4	5	14	9.7	9	13.1	3	5698	0.5
2002	1481	26	17.6	9	13	4	22	14.9	15	16	1	6923	0.1
2003	1498	24	16.0	14	6	4	20	13.3	18	21.1	3	6660	0.5
2004	1436	17	11.8	10	2	5	12	8.4	7	17.0	4	5331	0.8
2005	1536	15	9.8	7	7	2	14	9.1	13	13.0	1	6861	0.1
2006	1467	14	9.5	6	3	5	9	6.1	16	15.0	2	5576	0.4
2007	1499	16	10.7	8	4	4	12	8.0	12	13.3	2	5917	0.5

Source : Health Statistics Unit/ Civil Status/ National Statistics Bureau

Notes : ⁽¹⁾ Estimated mid-year population aged 1 to 4 years

⁽²⁾ Expressed per 1000 children aged 1 to 4 years

**REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR PERSONS AGED 5+
2003 - 2007**

Table 14 a

ICD CODE Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of deaths				
		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1001-1025	Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases					
	Septicaemia	24	38	41	36	28
	Human immunodeficiency virus disease	0	2		3	5
	Other Infectious and parasitic diseases	3	9	9	13	18
1026-1047	Neoplasms	100	108	109	103	116
1048-1050	Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming organs					
	Anaemias	9	7	4	9	3
	Other diseases of the blood	1	2	0	1	0
1051-1054	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases					
	Diabetes Mellitus	8	12	14	18	26
	Other endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	1	4	2	4	0
1055-1057	Mental and Behavioural disorders	0	4	3	0	0
1058 -1061	Diseases of the nervous system					
	Meningitis	9	2	4	0	7
	Other diseases of the nervous system	8	5	14	12	6
1064-1071	Diseases of the circulatory system					
	Hypertensive diseases	97	101	105	99	56
	Ischaemic heart diseases	45	37	57	32	39
	Other heart diseases	62	44	46	53	44
	Cerebrovascular diseases	24	22	27	34	26
	Atherosclerosis	16	4	11	14	11
	Other diseases of the circulatory system	3	13	5	4	13
1072-1077	Diseases of the respiratory system					
	Pneumonia	24	28	55	51	43
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases	26	11	26	18	21
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	13	10	8	6	12
1078-1081	Diseases of the digestive system					
	Diseases of the liver	24	13	7	9	12
	Other diseases of the digestive system	21	23	26	23	28
1082	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	1	4	1
1083	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	3	0	1	3
1084-1086	Diseases of the genitourinary system	40	26	25	38	30
1087-1091	Pregnancy childbirth and the puerperium	1	0	1	0	0
1093	Congenital Malformations, Deformations and Chromosomal Abnormalities	1	1	1	2	3
1094	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	28	23	21	16	19
1095-1103	External causes of morbidity and mortality					
	Transport accidents	12	6	9	11	16
	Accidental drowning and submersion	11	11	9	8	6
	All other external causes	29	21	17	26	19
TOTAL		640	590	657	648	611

Source: National Statistics Bureau/Epidemiology Division

Note: ICD Codes 10TH Edition

**REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH FOR PERSONS AGED 0 - 4 YRS
2003 - 2007**

Table 14 b

Number of Deaths

ICD CODE Rev 10	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of Deaths				
		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
3001-3015	Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	1	0	0	0	1
3016-3019	Neoplasms	0	0	0	0	1
3022	Remainder of diseases of the blood and blood forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	0	0	0	0	0
3023-3025	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases	0	0	0	0	0
3026-3028	Diseases of the nervous system					
	Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0
	Other diseases of the nervous system	0	0	0	0	0
3030	Diseases of the circulatory system	1	0	0	0	1
3031-3034	Diseases of the respiratory system					
	Pneumonia	3	12	3	3	2
	Other diseases of the respiratory system	0	0	0	0	0
3035	Diseases of the digestive system	0	0	0	0	0
3037 -3048	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period					
	Disorders relating to length of gestation and fetal growth	4	2	3	4	5
	Respiratory distress of newborn	2	0	0	0	2
	Other respiratory conditions of newborn	0	1	1	1	0
	Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn	6	3	3	3	1
	Other conditiond originating in the perinatal period	1	1	0	0	0
3049-3055	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities					
	Congenital hydrocephalus and spina bifida	0	0	0	1	0
	Congenital malformation of the heart	4	2	5	5	2
	Down's Syndrome and other chromosomal abnormalities	2	0	0	0	0
	Other congenital malformations	2	0	1	1	1
3057	Sudden infant death	0	0	0	0	1
3058	Other Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	1	0	0	0	1
3060-3067	External causes of morbidity and mortality					
	Accidental drowning and submersion	0	0	0	0	1
	Assault	0	0	0	0	0
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames	0	0	0	0	0
	Other external causes	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		28	21	16	18	19

Source: National Statistics Bureau / Epidemiology Division

DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE - 2007

Table 15

Number of deaths

CAUSE Codes ⁽¹⁾	MALES								FEMALES							
	Age In Years								Age In Years							
	Under 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	Total	Under 1	1-4	5-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65+	Total
1001-1025				3	6	9	10	28					1	3	19	23
1026-1047			1		5	17	40	63					7	13	33	53
1048-1050								0							3	3
1051-1054			1			2	2	5							21	21
1055-1057								0								0
1058-1061				1	2	3	4	10							3	3
1064-1071				1	10	24	54	89					9	11	80	100
1072-1077				2	3	10	31	46			1		2	5	22	30
1078-1081					7	10	10	27					1	6	6	13
1082							0	0							1	1
1083							1	1							2	2
1084-1086					1	6	12	19					1	3	7	11
1093							2	2				1				1
1094				1	1	3	6	11						1	7	8
1095-1103			1	3	16	7	4	31			1	2	4	1	2	10
3001-3015								0		1						1
3016-3019	1							1								0
3026-3030	1							1		1						1
3031-3034	1							1	1							1
3037-3048	6							6	2							2
3049-3055	3							3								0
3060-3067		1						1	1							1
TOTAL	12	1	3	11	51	91	176	345	4	2	2	3	25	43	206	285

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Note : ⁽¹⁾ See Table 14a & 14b for description of causes

AGE AND SEX SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES, 2001 - 2007

Table 16

Deaths per thousand

Age group	Average 2001 - 2002		Average 2003 - 2004		Average 2005 - 2006		2007	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Under 1 ⁽¹⁾	16.0	11.9	12.0	16.8	9.1	10.3	15.9	5.4
Under 5 ⁽¹⁾	17.4	16.2	15.3	18.9	10.4	10.9	0.3	0.7
5 - 9	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.7
10 - 14	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.0
15 - 19	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.0
20 - 24	1.4	0.7	1.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.9	0.8
25 - 29	1.2	0.7	1.9	0.8	1.9	0.7	3.4	0.7
30 - 34	2.5	0.4	2.7	1.0	2.1	1.2	1.6	1.8
35 - 39	2.7	1.6	6.1	1.3	3.7	1.6	4.4	0.9
40 - 44	5.2	2.1	6.6	2.5	4.8	3.0	6.2	3.9
45 - 49	9.2	3.1	7.2	3.1	7.8	3.2	5.3	4.6
50 - 54	13.6	6.9	12.0	5.9	12.4	5.9	13.8	2.8
55 - 59	18.9	7.0	20.8	7.1	19.6	6.5	12.6	6.5
60 - 64	26.4	13.7	25.4	16.9	23.1	12.3	25.2	12.7
65 - 69	43.3	18.5	37.3	14.8	43.0	16.4	30.6	18.4
70 - 74	52.5	31.7	57.9	33.3	55.7	29.1	58.9	30.1
75 - 79	77.9	49.0	88.2	45.1	100.9	46.4	84.5	38.6
80 - 84	178.7	105.2	140.7	114.1	191.9	124.5	135.9	108.1
Overall	8.2	6.4	9.3	7.3	9.4	7.6	8.0	6.8

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes: ⁽¹⁾ Infant deaths per thousand live births. For other age groups, deaths are per thousand of estimated mid-period population

DEATHS CENTRED ON 2007 POPULATION

Table 17

MALES					FEMALES			
OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE					OF 100 000 BORN ALIVE			
Age Interval	Number Living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)	Number Living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	Probability of dying in age interval	Expectation of life (1)
0	100000	1525	0.015252	68.90	100000	528	0.005280	77.66
1-4	98475	131	0.001327	68.95	99472	273	0.002748	77.07
5-9	98344	181	0.001842	65.04	99199	352	0.003551	73.27
10-14	98163	265	0.002703	60.15	98846	0	0.000000	68.52
15-19	97898	274	0.002796	55.31	98846	0	0.000000	63.52
20-24	97624	917	0.009394	50.46	98846	392	0.003961	58.52
25-29	96707	1610	0.016644	45.91	98455	349	0.003542	53.75
30-34	95097	773	0.008129	41.65	98106	868	0.008846	48.93
35-39	94324	2069	0.021930	36.97	97238	459	0.004724	44.34
40-44	92256	2805	0.030405	32.74	96779	1889	0.019517	39.54
45-49	89451	2320	0.025937	28.69	94890	2162	0.022786	35.28
50-54	87131	5802	0.066584	24.39	92728	1275	0.013755	31.04
55-59	81329	4955	0.060923	20.95	91452	2914	0.031867	26.44
60-64	76374	9053	0.118540	17.14	88538	5451	0.061566	22.23
65-69	67321	9568	0.142132	14.11	83087	7325	0.088156	18.52
70-74	57752	14825	0.256690	11.04	75762	10613	0.140078	15.07
75-79	42928	14679	0.341952	8.99	65150	11781	0.180822	12.12
80+	28249	28249	1.000000	7.36	53369	53369	1.000000	9.24

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes : ⁽¹⁾ Expectation of life is average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval

**POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS
2006 - 2022**

Table 18

Number of persons

Mid Year	Population Estimates			Projections ⁽⁴⁾		
	Mid 2006	2007	2008	2012	2017	2022
<u>Total Population</u>	<u>84600</u>	<u>85032</u>	<u>86956</u>	<u>94386</u>	<u>99404</u>	<u>100824</u>
Aged 0 - 14	20106	19919	19752	21343	22721	23012
% of total	24	23	23	23	23	23
Females aged 15 - 49	23554	23360	23123	24910	24784	25244
<u>Ages 15 - 64 Total</u>	<u>57859</u>	<u>58134</u>	<u>60348</u>	<u>62721</u>	<u>66069</u>	<u>69445</u>
of which:						
Males	30083	30323	32367	31752	33162	34664
Females	27776	27811	27981	30969	32907	34781
Dependency Ratio ⁽¹⁾	462	463	441	309	311	295
Child Woman Ratio ⁽²⁾	298	319	326	299	304	301
Sex Ratio ⁽³⁾	<u>102.8</u>	<u>103.1</u>	<u>107.3</u>	<u>99.2</u>	<u>98.5</u>	<u>97.6</u>
<u>Median Age (Years)</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>
Males	27	28	28	29	31	30
Females	29	29	29	31	32	32

Source : National Statistics Bureau (GDDS Project 2007-2009)

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Number of persons aged under 15 and 65 and over who are dependent upon population of working age 15-64 years and is expressed per 1000 population.

⁽²⁾ Child-woman ratio is the ratio of children under 5 years old to women of child bearing age (15 - 49 years) and is expressed per thousand women.

⁽³⁾ Number of males per 100 females.

**POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS: 2006 - 2017
BY AGE GROUP & SEX**

Table 19 Number of persons

Mid-year	MID YEAR ESTIMATES									PROJECTIONS ⁽¹⁾						
	2006			2007			2008			2012			2017			
Age group sex	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Age group sex	M	F	T	M	F	T
ALL AGES	42875	41725	84600	43160	41872	85032	44999	41957	86956	ALL AGES	45008	45373	90381	47483	48204	95687
0 - 4	3568	3455	7023	3789	3661	7450	3751	3780	7531	0 - 4	3815	3637	7452	3858	3678	7536
5 - 9	3055	3047	6102	2710	2810	5520	2970	2927	5897	5 - 9	3801	3637	7438	3879	3706	7585
10-14	3696	3285	6981	3694	3255	6949	3332	2992	6324	10-14	3252	3201	6453	3879	3721	7600
15-19	3690	3568	7258	3572	3321	6893	3719	3322	7041	15-19	3849	3610	7459	3330	3256	6586
20-24	4477	3531	8008	4768	3779	8547	4943	3734	8677	20-24	3750	3590	7340	3917	3654	7571
25-29	3854	3254	7108	3575	2818	6393	4095	2791	6886	25-29	3757	3570	7327	3811	3663	7474
30-34	4103	3782	7885	4288	3939	8227	4360	3712	8072	30-34	3752	3584	7336	3777	3627	7404
35-39	3247	3317	6564	3157	3168	6325	3748	3268	7016	35-39	3545	3526	7071	3721	3599	7320
40-44	2985	3222	6207	2915	3298	6213	3028	3157	6185	40-44	3553	3496	7049	3479	3517	6996
45-49	3324	2880	6204	3425	3037	6462	3433	3139	6572	45-49	3243	3535	6778	3451	3468	6919
50-54	1829	1650	3479	1960	1805	3765	2221	1994	4215	50-54	2943	2812	5755	3105	3489	6594
55-59	1570	1487	3057	1671	1544	3215	1667	1618	3285	55-59	2010	1935	3945	2755	2756	5511
60-64	1004	1085	2089	992	1102	2094	1153	1246	2399	60-64	1351	1312	2663	1816	1878	3694
65-69	839	1246	2085	915	1247	2162	873	1137	2010	65-69	899	1056	1955	1161	1257	2418
70-74	710	1079	1789	798	1195	1993	760	1205	1965	70-74	637	1010	1647	712	974	1686
75-79	508	799	1307	497	830	1327	532	868	1400	75+	851	1862	2713	832	1961	2793
80+	416	1038	1454	434	1063	1497	414	1067	1481							

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes: Rebased using the 2002 Population and Housing Census

M- Male, F- Female, T-Total

(1) Population Projections for 2012 and 2017 have to be recalculated using the 2002 census results (GDDS Project 2007-2009)

POPULATION PROJECTIONS: DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS - EXPECTATION OF LIFE AND FERTILITY

Table 20

	1994-1999	1999-2004	2004-2009	2009-2014	2014-2019
<u>Expectation of life at Birth (years)</u>					
Males	65.6	67.6	68.6	69.6	70.6
Females	74.7	75.7	76.7	77.7	78.7
	2001	2005	2010	2015	2019
<u>Age Specific Fertility Rates</u>					
<u>Age group:</u>					
15-19	0.332	0.314	0.286	0.247	0.207
20-24	0.732	0.694	0.631	0.545	0.458
25-29	0.665	0.630	0.573	0.494	0.415
30-34	0.455	0.431	0.392	0.338	0.284
35-39	0.260	0.247	0.224	0.194	0.163
40-44	0.113	0.107	0.098	0.084	0.071
<u>TOTAL FERTILITY RATE ⁽¹⁾</u>	2.55	2.42	2.20	1.90	1.59
<u>GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE ⁽²⁾</u>	1.25	1.18	1.08	0.93	0.78
<u>MEAN AGE OF MOTHER AT CHILD BEARING</u>	26.8	26.8	26.8	26.8	26.8

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

(1) Total Fertility Rate (TFR). This indicates the total number of children a woman would have throughout her lifetime if she experienced present fertility rates.

(2) Gross Reproduction Rate (GRR). This is similar to TFR except it refers to the number of daughters that would be born during the woman's lifetime.

**REGISTERED MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES
1993 - 2007**

Table 21

Year	Marriages			Divorces
	Residents	Visitors	Total	
1993	257	556	813	81
1994	301	636	937	62
1995	298	534	832	92
1996	353	521	874	72
1997	352	507	859	89
1998	330	388	718	79
1999	432	451	883	102
2000	484	465	949	88
2001	418	372	790	109
2002	428	437	865	112
2003	363	460	823	126
2004	408	497	905	171
2005	376	510	886	140
2006	385	599	984	142
2007	405	676	1081	140

Note : Figures from 1985 include marriages by tourists visiting Seychelles

**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2007
RESIDENTS AND VISITORS**

Table 22a

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE									Total	
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+		
15-19	4									4	0%
20-24	12	37	11	2	2			1		65	6%
25-29	5	41	100	30	3	2	3	1		185	17%
30-34	4	22	100	97	28	6	5			262	24%
35-39	1	14	32	79	66	16	6	2		216	20%
40-44		6	20	36	51	28	18	5		164	15%
45-49		1	8	6	31	23	17	7	1	94	9%
50-54			1	6	9	8	9	10	4	47	4%
55+			3	5	4	2	5	11	14	44	4%
TOTAL	26	121	275	261	194	85	63	37	19	1081	
%	2%	11%	25%	24%	18%	8%	6%	3%	2%	100%	100%

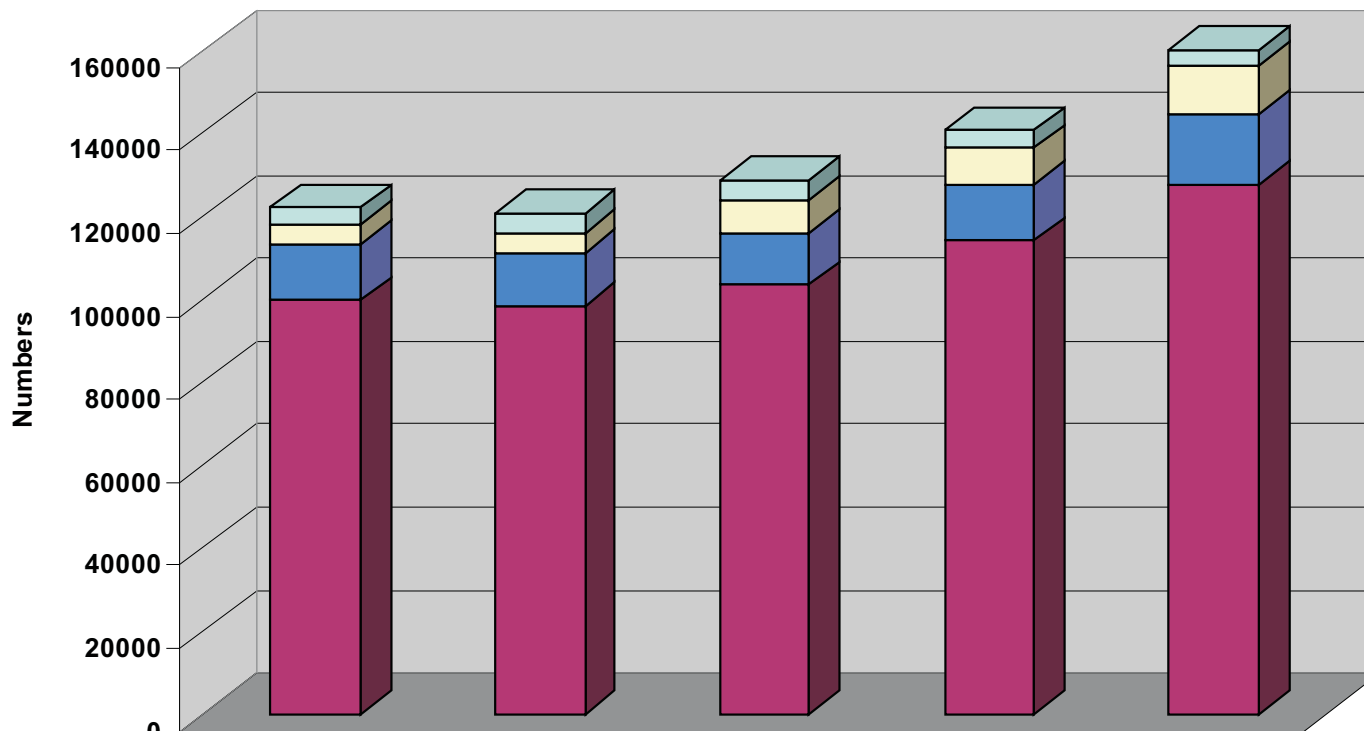
**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, 2007
RESIDENTS ONLY**

Table 22b

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE									Total	
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+		
15-19	4									4	1%
20-24	11	32	8	2						53	13%
25-29	4	22	34	12		2	2	1		77	19%
30-34	4	17	30	22	7	4	2			86	21%
35-39	1	8	10	22	21	5	1	2		70	17%
40-44		2	4	9	17	6	4	1		43	11%
45-49		1	2		14	8	4	3		32	8%
50-54				3	2		5	8	3	21	5%
55+			2	2	1	2	3	3	6	19	5%
TOTAL	24	82	90	72	62	27	21	18	9	405	
%	6%	20%	22%	18%	15%	7%	5%	4%	2%	100%	100%

Source: National Statistics Bureau /Civil Status

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE 2003 - 2007



	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
OTHER	3979	4743	4789	4247	4932
ASIA	4773	4981	7933	8885	11665
AFRICA	13634	12654	12550	13486	16945
EUROPE	99652	98387	103382	114009	127731

Source: NSB

Year

INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION AND TOURISM, 1993 - 2007

Table 23

	Numbers					
	Migrants		Residents (Short Absences)	TOTAL		TOTAL Visitors + Non-Visitors
	Long Term	Short Term		Non-Visitors	Visitors	
ARRIVALS						
1993	2,277	106	22,592	24,975	116,180	141,155
1994	2,699	122	23,470	26,291	109,901	136,192
1995	1,912	51	26,439	28,402	120,716	149,118
1996	1,974	56	26,342	28,372	130,955	159,327
1997	2,370	83	27,935	30,388	130,070	160,458
1998	2,966	265	28,738	31,969	128,258	160,227
1999	2,917	615	29,345	32,877	124,865	157,742
2000	2,425	381	31,997	34,803	130,046	164,849
2001	2,768	479	36,252	39,499	129,762	169,261
2002	2,517	670	47,075	50,262	132,246	182,508
2003	2,476	1,968	44,234	48,678	122,038	170,716
2004	2,324	3,141	42,436	47,901	120,765	168,666
2005	2,671	4,270	44,904	51,845	128,654	180,499
2006	2,941	5,792	46,742	55,475	140,627	196,102
2007	4,673	4,724	49,279	58,676	161,273	219,949
DEPARTURES						
1993	2,381	400	21,914	24,695	114,590	139,285
1994	2,496	797	22,594	25,887	109,006	134,893
1995	2,286	584	25,471	28,341	118,420	146,761
1996	2,283	599	26,085	28,967	128,505	157,472
1997	2,430	774	26,775	29,979	128,277	158,256
1998	2,533	995	27,581	31,109	127,055	158,164
1999	2,736	1,120	27,953	31,809	123,563	155,372
2000	3,465	952	31,464	35,881	126,990	162,871
2001	2,925	942	36,973	40,840	127,411	168,251
2002	2,922	1,661	47,978	52,561	127,992	180,553
2003	2,702	1,485	45,520	49,707	121,060	170,767
2004	2,671	1,483	44,131	48,285	119,769	168,054
2005	3,016	1,630	47,810	52,456	127,891	180,347
2006	3,214	2,143	49,708	55,065	137,841	192,906
2007	3,623	2,027	52,555	58,205	159,761	217,966

Source : National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, 2006 - 2007

Table 23a

Number of visitors

<u>Year/Month</u>	TRANSIT			NON - TRANSIT			TOTAL VISITORS		
	Air	Sea	Total	Air	Sea	Total	Air	Sea	Total
<u>2006</u>									
January	545	235	780	10,708	432	11,140	11,253	667	11,920
February	352	33	385	11,513	630	12,143	11,865	663	12,528
March	369	79	448	10,431	358	10,789	10,800	437	11,237
April	48	38	86	12,128	488	12,616	12,176	526	12,702
May	35	28	63	8,197	61	8,258	8,232	89	8,321
June	14	55	69	8,832	63	8,895	8,846	118	8,964
July	39	3	42	11,524	22	11,546	11,563	25	11,588
August	356	16	372	12,895	399	13,294	13,251	415	13,666
September	115	14	129	10,933	27	10,960	11,048	41	11,089
October	190	195	385	13,435	47	13,482	13,625	242	13,867
November	17	34	51	11,033	50	11,083	11,050	84	11,134
December	247	369	616	12,922	73	12,995	13,169	442	13,611
Total	2,327	1,099	3,426	134,551	2,650	137,201	136,878	3,749	140,627
<u>2007</u>									
January	205	15	220	10,903	47	10,950	11,108	62	11,170
February	696	484	1,180	13,296	67	13,363	13,992	551	14,543
March	250	295	545	14,875	137	15,012	15,125	432	15,557
April	31	31	62	14,594	53	14,647	14,625	84	14,709
May	59	2	61	9,853	53	9,906	9,912	55	9,967
June	34	21	55	10,229	48	10,277	10,263	69	10,332
July	33	6	39	13,627	38	13,665	13,660	44	13,704
August	383	212	595	13,354	200	13,554	13,737	412	14,149
September	11	183	194	12,276	21	12,297	12,287	204	12,491
October	688	3	691	15,968	70	16,038	16,656	73	16,729
November	68	202	270	12,935	85	13,020	13,003	287	13,290
December	136	113	249	14,234	149	14,383	14,370	262	14,632
Total	2,594	1,567	4,161	156,144	968	157,112	158,738	2,535	161,273

Source: National Statistics Bureau

**RESIDENTIAL STATUS AND INTENTION OF MIGRANTS
2003 - 2007**

Table 24

Number of migrants

Type	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<u>LONG TERM MIGRANTS</u>					
<u>ARRIVALS</u>					
Returning residents ⁽¹⁾	1795	1791	1937	2080	2184
New immigrants ⁽²⁾	681	533	734	861	2489
<u>DEPARTURES</u>					
Permanent leavers					
- Seychellois	871	917	938	962	872
- Other ⁽³⁾	1014	846	1064	1186	1547
Intention to return after a year or more	817	908	1014	1066	1204
<u>ARRIVALS MINUS DEPARTURES</u>					
Long-term migrants	-226	-347	-345	-273	1050
Short-term migrants	483	1658	2640	3649	2697
Residents (short absences)	-1286	-1695	-2906	-2966	-3276
TOTAL	-1029	-384	-611	410	471

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation and embarkation cards.

Notes:

- ⁽¹⁾ Residents returning after an absence of more than 12 months
⁽²⁾ Intending to stay for more than 12 months
⁽³⁾ Residents for more than 12 months

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF MIGRANTS, 2007

Table 25

Sex/Age	<u>MALES</u>					<u>FEMALES</u>					TOTAL BOTH SEXES
	0 - 14	15 - 29	30 - 44	45 - 64	65+	0 - 14	15 - 29	30 - 44	45 - 64	65+	
LONG-TERM MIGRANTS											
ARRIVALS											
Returning residents	146	225	232	205	53	153	312	362	426	70	2184
New immigrants	21	1143	935	243	1	17	53	57	18	1	2489
DEPARTURES											
Permanent:-											
Seychellois	67	71	76	95	20	52	104	166	194	27	872
Other	56	466	477	175	14	55	99	129	68	8	1547
Intention to return after one year or more	85	185	127	82	10	80	281	165	165	24	1204
NET MIGRATION											
Long-term migrants	-41	646	487	96	10	-17	-119	-41	17	12	1050
Short-term migrants	-24	525	1524	949	-13	-63	-9	-72	-103	-17	2697
Residents (short absences)	-198	-726	-1527	-1027	95	-134	-133	44	234	96	-3276
TOTAL NET MIGRATION	-263	445	484	18	92	-214	-261	-69	148	91	471

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation and embarkation cards

DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY CONTINENT OF DESTINATION, 2007

Table 26

Continent of Destination	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES			Total Departures
	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total long term	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total short term	
Europe	1166	779	1945	6531	4546	11077	13022
Africa	204	597	801	18944	4639	23583	24384
Asia	361	1961	2322	13284	3848	17132	19454
Oceania	223	138	361	259	120	379	740
America	122	99	221	214	170	384	605
TOTAL	2076	3574	5650	39232	13323	52555	58205

Source: National Statistics Bureau from embarkation cards

DEPARTURE OF RESIDENTS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT, 2007

Table 27

Purpose of visit	LONG TERM DEPARTURES (more than 1 year)			SHORT TERM DEPARTURES (less than 1 year)			Total Departures
	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total long term	Seychellois	Non Seychellois	Total short term	
Holiday	368	86	454	28695	10613	39308	39762
Emigration	1070	713	1783	56	23	79	1862
Education	410	12	422	1153	108	1261	1683
Business/Employment	190	51	241	4970	1660	6630	6871
End of contract	0	2697	2697	0	586	586	3283
Medical treatment	1	4	5	1485	181	1666	1671
Other	37	11	48	2873	152	3025	3073
TOTAL	2076	3574	5650	39232	13323	52555	58205

Source: National Statistics Bureau from embarkation cards.

VISITORS : SUMMARY DATA, 2003 - 2007

Table 28

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
VISITOR ARRIVALS ('000)	122.0	120.8	128.7	140.6	161.3
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (NIGHTS)	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.8	9.9
VISITOR NIGHTS (000) ⁽¹⁾	1233	1208	1248	1378	1597
PURPOSE OF VISIT (% of total)					
Holiday	89.9	90.0	90.0	91.0	91.1
Business/holiday and business	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.0	4.8
Transit/other	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.0	4.1
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (% of total)					
Europe	81.7	81.5	80.3	81.1	79.2
France	21.3	21.6	21.4	19.4	19.8
UK and Eire	15.7	14.9	13.1	11.4	10.5
Italy	14.6	14.2	14.4	16.5	15.8
West Germany	13.0	12.8	13.1	13.7	12.0
Switzerland	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.4
Other Europe	13.2	14.3	14.9	16.5	17.6
Africa	11.2	10.5	9.8	9.6	10.5
Other	7.2	8.1	9.9	9.3	10.3
Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector (Rm) ⁽²⁾	682	756	824	885	1194
CRUISE SHIP PASSENGERS ('000) ⁽³⁾	6.8	7.5	6.4	9.5	9.9

Source: National Statistics Bureau.

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Visitor arrivals times average length of stay

⁽²⁾ Not adjusted for purchases from residents and sales to visitors returning home

⁽³⁾ Not included as visitors

VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, 1998 - 2007

Table 29

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
(Numbers)													
1998	11534	13077	13606	12121	9159	7208	8926	11314	9002	11243	10706	10362	128258
1999	11305	11066	13484	9838	8491	7409	9832	10817	9969	12619	10398	9637	124865
2000	10589	13308	12386	12397	8784	8220	10514	10396	9483	11942	10795	11232	130046
2001	11080	12315	12886	11172	9202	8694	11753	11739	10106	10914	9216	10685	129762
2002	9770	13365	15125	10830	8915	8190	10651	11244	10239	11767	10208	11942	132246
2003	8683	11843	12282	12518	9671	8191	9832	9970	8771	10116	9458	10703	122038
2004	9787	10954	10698	10515	9188	7483	9975	10919	8123	11344	9839	11940	120765
2005	10144	10213	12667	10615	7658	7895	10502	12444	9381	12446	12240	12449	128654
2006	11920	12528	11237	12702	8321	8964	11588	13666	11089	13867	11134	13611	140627
2007	11170	14543	15557	14709	9967	10332	13704	14149	12491	16729	13290	14632	161273
(Percentage change)													
99/98	-2	-15	-1	-19	-7	3	10	-4	11	12	-3	-7	-3
00/99	-6	20	-8	26	3	11	7	-4	-5	-5	4	17	4
01/00	5	-7	4	-10	5	6	12	13	7	-9	-15	-5	0
02/01	-12	9	17	-3	-3	-6	-9	-4	1	8	11	12	2
03/02	-11	-11	-19	16	8	0	-8	-11	-14	-14	-7	-10	-8
04/03	13	-8	-13	-16	-5	-9	1	10	-7	12	4	12	-1
05/04	4	-7	18	1	-17	6	5	14	15	10	24	4	7
06/05	18	23	-11	20	9	14	10	10	18	11	-9	9	9
07/06	-6	16	38	16	20	15	18	4	13	21	19	8	15
(Nights)													
<u>AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY⁽¹⁾</u>													
1998	10.7	9.2	9.8	9.9	10.8	10.6	10.9	11.9	11.3	10.5	10.2	10.6	10.5
1999	10.3	10.2	9.2	10.9	10.5	10.4	10.9	11.8	10.6	10.0	10.4	9.4	10.4
2000	10.8	9.1	10.1	10.5	10.5	10.3	10.8	11.7	11.0	10.0	9.8	9.9	10.4
2001	10.1	9.4	9.9	10.5	10.2	10.3	10.4	11.6	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.1	10.4
2002	10.3	9.1	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.5	11.4	10.4	10.0	9.8	9.8	10.1
2003	10.9	8.9	9.3	9.3	10.1	10.3	10.6	11.4	10.8	10.2	9.9	10.1	10.1
2004	10.1	9.4	10.2	9.6	10.0	10.0	10.4	11.0	10.7	10.0	9.8	9.3	10.0
2005	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.9	9.8	9.5	10.2	10.6	10.5	9.8	8.8	9.2	9.7
2006	9.6	9.1	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.8	10.4	10.8	10.4	9.3	9.9	9.6	9.8
2007	10.2	8.9	9.7	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.4	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.7	9.6	9.9

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

Note: ⁽¹⁾ Length of stay is calculated from immigration records from departing visitors.

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PURPOSE OF VISIT, 2003 - 2007

Table 30

Number of visitors

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
2003-Total	8683	11843	12282	12518	9671	8191	9832	9970	8771	10116	9458	10703	122038
Holiday	7616	10068	10897	11172	8867	7164	8865	9305	8037	9360	8416	9951	109718
Business	435	557	635	351	459	528	456	361	457	444	471	471	5625
Holiday/Business	31	42	51	42	36	33	51	25	27	35	59	41	473
Transit	398	895	573	738	76	74	258	160	80	49	339	99	3739
Other/not stated	203	281	126	215	233	392	202	119	170	228	173	141	2483
2004-Total	9787	10954	10698	10515	9188	7483	9975	10919	8123	11344	9839	11940	120765
Holiday	8177	9550	9713	9285	8289	6715	9206	10048	7445	10505	8520	10696	108149
Business	573	547	657	536	624	457	449	346	473	544	584	567	6357
Holiday/Business	24	30	47	16	28	42	22	18	32	46	31	37	373
Transit	813	675	117	535	55	79	39	302	25	36	382	429	3487
Other/not stated	200	152	164	143	192	190	259	205	148	213	322	211	2399
2005-Total	10144	10213	12667	10615	7658	7895	10502	12444	9381	12446	12240	12449	128654
Holiday	8675	9407	11673	9447	6874	7093	9717	11318	8663	11439	10324	11396	116026
Business	466	431	503	641	534	572	459	466	446	556	593	577	6244
Holiday/Business	35	35	33	62	36	30	35	40	44	38	48	38	474
Transit	771	150	260	284	36	53	146	429	83	205	997	289	3703
Other/not stated	197	190	198	181	178	147	145	191	145	208	278	149	2207
2006-Total	11920	12528	11237	12702	8321	8964	11588	13666	11089	13867	11134	13611	140627
Holiday	10417	11367	10193	11872	7558	7934	10919	12751	10145	12492	10028	12273	127949
Business	485	522	464	527	542	621	446	391	621	680	779	548	6626
Holiday/Business	30	45	43	47	36	46	40	37	41	51	39	24	479
Transit	780	385	448	86	63	69	42	372	129	385	51	616	3426
Other/not stated	208	209	89	170	122	294	141	115	153	259	237	150	2147
2007-Total	11170	14543	15557	14709	9967	10332	13704	14149	12491	16729	13290	14632	161273
Holiday	10066	12445	14088	13893	9150	9397	12966	13069	11444	14851	12112	13431	146912
Business	658	610	642	521	621	644	523	391	598	745	689	633	7275
Holiday/Business	39	37	54	53	29	50	25	23	41	58	68	50	527
Transit	220	1180	545	62	61	55	39	595	194	691	270	249	4161
Other/not stated	187	271	228	180	106	186	151	71	214	384	151	269	2398

Source : National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

VISITOR STATISTICS: QUARTERLY SUMMARY, 1998 - 2007

Table 31

Year Quarter	Visitor arrivals (No.)	Country of present residence (%)			Country of present residence (%)							
		Holiday	Business/ holiday	Transit/ Other	France	UK/Eire	Italy	Germany	Switzer- land	Total Europe	Africa	Other
1998	128258	86	5	9	20	13	16	15	4	80	10	10
1999	124865	88	5	6	19	13	16	15	4	81	11	8
2000	130046	91	5	5	22	13	15	14	4	80	11	9
2001	129762	90	5	6	20	14	16	13	4	79	11	10
2002	132246	89	5	6	21	15	15	12	4	80	11	10
2003	122038	90	5	5	21	16	15	13	4	82	11	7
2004	120765	90	6	5	22	15	14	13	4	81	10	8
2005	128654	90	5	5	21	13	14	13	3	80	10	10
2006	140627	91	5	4	19	11	17	14	4	81	10	9
2007	161273	91	5	4	20	11	16	12	3	79	11	10
2005												
Q1	33024	90.1	4.6	5.3	22.5	12.2	13.1	14.8	3.4	82.4	8.8	8.8
Q2	26168	89.5	7.2	3.4	22.7	13.7	14.1	12.1	3.0	78.8	10.4	10.7
Q3	32327	91.9	4.6	3.5	17.5	14.5	19.6	11.1	3.2	80.6	9.4	10.0
Q4	37135	89.3	5.0	5.7	23.0	12.1	10.8	14.5	4.1	79.4	10.4	10.2
2006												
Q1	35685	89.6	4.5	5.9	24.0	9.3	15.0	14.8	2.7	84.1	7.9	8
Q2	29987	91.3	6.1	2.7	17.5	11.5	17.3	15.1	3.5	79.4	10.5	10.1
Q3	36343	93.0	4.3	2.6	15.2	14.3	22.6	11.7	3.1	81.6	8.4	10.0
Q4	38612	90.1	5.5	4.4	20.8	10.4	11.6	13.5	4.7	79.1	11.6	9.3
2007												
Q1	41270	88.7	4.9	6.4	24.3	10.1	14.2	11.8	3.1	83.4	9.3	7.3
Q2	35008	92.7	5.5	1.9	19.1	10.3	17.6	12.4	3.4	79.1	11.2	9.7
Q3	40344	92.9	4.0	3.1	14.6	13.3	21.2	11.9	3.3	80.2	9.4	10.4
Q4	44651	90.5	5.0	4.5	20.7	8.6	11.2	12.1	3.8	74.4	12.1	13.5

Source : National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards.

**VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE
2003 - 2007**

Table 32

Country of residence	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>122038</u>	<u>120765</u>	<u>128654</u>	<u>140627</u>	<u>161273</u>
<u>EUROPE</u>	<u>99652</u>	<u>98387</u>	<u>103382</u>	<u>114009</u>	<u>127731</u>
France	25990	26049	27592	27350	31894
UK & Eire	19139	17951	16796	16001	16952
Germany	15903	15509	17011	19265	19421
Italy	17778	17099	18377	23217	25546
Switzerland	4737	4503	4473	4953	5467
Austria	1889	2221	2438	2961	3316
Belgium & Luxembourg	1579	1544	1710	1970	2557
Netherlands	978	1035	1039	1254	1368
Scandinavia	3050	2788	2304	2836	3313
Spain & Portugal	2584	3024	3091	3757	3959
CIS	3384	4260	4248	5408	7407
Other Europe	2641	2404	4303	5037	6531
<u>AFRICA</u>	<u>13634</u>	<u>12654</u>	<u>12550</u>	<u>13486</u>	<u>16945</u>
Reunion	2816	2458	2167	1770	2347
Mauritius	2351	2345	2626	2579	3159
East Africa ⁽¹⁾	1238	1222	1027	1302	1320
South Africa	5003	5130	5395	6277	8106
Other Southern Africa ⁽²⁾	429	338	272	318	403
Other Africa	1797	1161	1063	1240	1610
<u>ASIA</u>	<u>4773</u>	<u>4981</u>	<u>7933</u>	<u>8885</u>	<u>11665</u>
Israel	149	180	199	202	2315
Middle East	1908	1972	4474	4783	4932
Indian Sub-continent	1241	1407	1535	1753	1642
Hong Kong	79	94	68	95	100
Japan	306	300	368	377	489
Singapore	254	231	197	324	371
Other Far East	836	797	1092	1351	1816
<u>OCEANIA</u>	<u>502</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>922</u>	<u>849</u>	<u>1017</u>
<u>AMERICA</u>	<u>3477</u>	<u>4030</u>	<u>3867</u>	<u>3398</u>	<u>3915</u>
USA	2793	3146	2878	2510	2873
Other America	684	884	989	888	1042

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda only⁽²⁾ Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe

VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE AND MONTH, 2007

Table 33

Number of visitors

Country of residence	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
TOTAL	11170	14543	15557	14709	9967	10332	13704	14149	12491	16729	13290	14632	161273
EUROPE	9176	12530	12731	11897	7955	7846	10952	11712	9708	12233	10341	10650	127731
France	2515	3598	3905	3196	2085	1435	2128	2028	1754	3339	3303	2608	31894
UK & Eire	810	1746	1594	1325	885	1394	1727	2008	1637	1614	997	1215	16952
Germany	1072	1668	2116	1512	1524	1291	1479	1414	1922	2063	1897	1463	19421
Italy	1573	2277	2000	2504	1576	2069	2585	3716	2240	1822	1177	2007	25546
Switzerland	289	515	456	574	331	269	598	231	504	758	527	415	5467
Austria	344	466	414	242	162	122	330	273	189	286	253	235	3316
Belgium & Luxembourg	257	222	232	257	153	123	243	143	124	346	253	204	2557
Netherlands	71	93	88	149	64	70	151	92	111	175	112	192	1368
Scandinavia	206	463	320	172	101	219	384	137	182	370	391	368	3313
Spain & Portugal	106	184	379	323	256	301	448	683	353	338	272	316	3959
CIS	1244	550	614	841	559	265	402	492	357	576	554	953	7407
Other Europe	689	748	613	802	259	288	477	495	335	546	605	674	6531
AFRICA	1105	910	1820	1571	1027	1324	1263	1205	1328	1813	1276	2303	16945
Reunion	339	32	351	87	156	47	272	127	63	522	80	271	2347
Mauritius	190	309	281	330	147	231	229	221	201	362	370	288	3159
East Africa ⁽¹⁾	70	84	120	146	100	74	119	93	94	101	106	213	1320
South Africa	394	343	811	865	483	796	521	605	789	632	571	1296	8106
Other S Africa ⁽²⁾	27	22	25	15	38	50	22	23	58	33	39	51	403
Other Africa	85	120	232	128	103	126	100	136	123	163	110	184	1610
ASIA	492	759	607	914	703	749	973	914	1044	2220	1115	1175	11665
Israel	10	38	18	17	11	43	48	19	439	1221	421	30	2315
Middle East	192	237	302	580	354	314	520	584	297	612	279	661	4932
Indian Sub Continent	115	87	146	152	134	161	156	138	98	105	191	159	1642
Hong Kong	4	11	17	10	2	8	4	7	10	7	7	13	100
Japan	18	39	29	32	31	45	78	43	41	35	44	54	489
Singapore	26	41	23	22	40	27	38	36	32	27	39	20	371
Other Far East	127	306	72	101	131	151	129	87	127	213	134	238	1816
OCEANIA	63	59	88	67	83	88	91	51	109	108	91	119	1017
AMERICA	334	285	311	260	199	325	425	267	302	355	467	385	3915
USA	268	199	233	191	147	238	329	212	239	233	299	285	2873
Other America	66	86	78	69	52	87	96	55	63	122	168	100	1042

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

Notes: ⁽¹⁾ East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda. ⁽²⁾ Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe.

QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE, 2005 - 2007

Table 34

Country of residence	Number of visitors											
	2005				2006				2007			
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
TOTAL	33024	26168	32327	37135	35685	29987	36343	38612	41270	35008	40344	44651
EUROPE	27216	20631	26049	29486	29999	23814	29649	30547	34437	27698	32372	33224
France	7442	5947	5646	8557	8553	5241	5534	8022	10018	6716	5910	9250
UK & Eire	4029	3578	4701	4488	3315	3456	5196	4034	4150	3604	5372	3826
Germany	4904	3160	3573	5374	5288	4537	4241	5199	4856	4327	4815	5423
Italy	4318	3699	6343	4017	5347	5179	8218	4473	5850	6149	8541	5006
Switzerland	1115	794	1034	1530	970	1046	1136	1801	1260	1174	1333	1700
Austria	575	395	664	804	974	446	621	920	1224	526	792	774
Belgium & Luxembourg	445	337	403	525	548	402	437	583	711	533	510	803
Netherlands	187	190	238	424	277	233	340	404	252	283	354	479
Scandinavia	813	314	348	829	903	505	528	900	989	492	703	1129
Spain & Portugal	431	595	1287	778	503	820	1465	969	669	880	1484	926
C.I.S	1470	1003	790	985	1674	1219	907	1608	2408	1665	1251	2083
Other Europe	1487	619	1022	1175	1647	730	1026	1634	2050	1349	1307	1825
AFRICA	2916	2724	3053	3857	2815	3138	3061	4472	3835	3922	3796	5392
Reunion	612	458	493	604	621	263	309	577	722	290	462	873
Mauritius	523	668	654	781	540	564	567	908	780	708	651	1020
East Africa ⁽¹⁾	216	217	253	341	291	272	282	457	274	320	306	420
South Africa	1265	1066	1337	1727	1077	1689	1560	1951	1548	2144	1915	2499
Other S. Africa ⁽²⁾	42	61	89	80	67	88	65	98	74	103	103	123
Other Africa	258	254	227	324	219	262	278	481	437	357	359	457
ASIA	1804	1798	2173	2158	1858	2079	2479	2469	1858	2366	2931	4510
Israel	33	52	47	67	44	50	67	41	66	71	506	1672
Middle East	1036	976	1300	1162	1053	1151	1303	1276	731	1248	1401	1552
Ind Sub-Cont.	347	415	362	411	356	442	407	548	348	447	392	455
Hong Kong	30	10	17	11	18	11	35	31	32	20	21	27
Japan	45	78	161	84	74	63	129	111	86	108	162	133
Singapore	18	45	51	83	66	48	99	111	90	89	106	107
Other Far East	295	222	235	340	247	314	439	351	505	383	343	564
OCEANIA	183	198	226	315	165	186	233	265	210	238	251	318
AMERICA	905	817	826	1319	848	770	921	859	930	784	994	1207
USA	685	639	617	937	581	592	719	618	700	576	780	817
Other America	220	178	209	382	267	178	202	241	230	208	214	390

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

Notes: ⁽¹⁾ East Africa includes: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda. ⁽²⁾ Botswana, Lesotho, Swaziland, Namibia, Zambia, Malawi and Zimbabwe.

QUARTERLY VISITOR ARRIVALS, 2005 - 2007

Table 35

Country of residence	Number of visitors														
	2005					2006					2007				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
GRAND TOTAL	33024	26168	32327	37135	128654	35685	29987	36343	38612	140627	41270	35008	40344	44651	161273
EUROPE TOTAL	27216	20631	26049	29486	103382	29999	23814	29649	30547	114009	34437	27698	32372	33224	127731
Eire	63	63	90	83	299	95	108	128	141	472	141	137	165	137	580
U.K.	3966	3515	4611	4405	16497	3220	3348	5068	3893	15529	4009	3467	5207	3689	16372
France	7442	5947	5646	8557	27592	8553	5241	5534	8022	27350	10018	6716	5910	9250	31894
Germany	4904	3160	3573	5374	17011	5288	4537	4241	5199	19265	4856	4327	4815	5423	19421
Italy	4318	3699	6343	4017	18377	5347	5179	8218	4473	23217	5850	6149	8541	5006	25546
Switzerland	1115	794	1034	1530	4473	970	1046	1136	1801	4953	1260	1174	1333	1700	5467
Austria	575	395	664	804	2438	974	446	621	920	2961	1224	526	792	774	3316
Belgium	383	288	333	457	1461	487	345	339	532	1703	636	469	418	722	2245
Luxembourg	62	49	70	68	249	61	57	98	51	267	75	64	92	81	312
Netherlands	187	190	238	424	1039	277	233	340	404	1254	252	283	354	479	1368
Denmark	337	105	152	243	837	403	221	229	294	1147	343	145	311	282	1081
Finland	73	32	36	116	257	105	52	36	102	295	155	64	91	214	524
Norway	187	58	96	192	533	181	107	132	149	569	160	130	165	201	656
Sweden	216	119	64	278	677	214	125	131	355	825	331	153	136	432	1052
Portugal	82	63	149	111	405	102	158	207	105	572	138	98	201	102	539
Spain	349	532	1138	667	2686	401	662	1258	864	3185	531	782	1283	824	3420
Greece	59	82	366	147	654	127	66	328	196	717	242	151	382	185	960
Yugoslavia	139	46	55	82	322	221	47	97	110	475	246	118	105	167	636
Poland	47	28	47	93	215	152	93	63	339	647	206	156	141	347	850
C.I.S	1470	1003	790	985	4248	1674	1219	907	1608	5408	2408	1665	1251	2083	7407
Other	1242	463	554	853	3112	1147	524	538	989	3198	1356	924	679	1126	4085
AFRICA TOTAL	2916	2724	3053	3857	12550	2815	3138	3061	4472	13486	3835	3922	3796	5392	16945
Mauritius	523	668	654	781	2626	540	564	567	908	2579	780	708	651	1020	3159
Reunion	612	458	493	604	2167	621	263	309	577	1770	722	290	462	873	2347
Kenya	176	173	181	271	801	230	213	232	349	1024	216	251	258	329	1054
Tanzania	17	30	41	17	105	43	44	27	46	160	37	36	19	47	139
Uganda	23	14	31	53	121	18	15	23	62	118	21	33	29	44	127
South Africa	1265	1066	1337	1727	5395	1077	1689	1560	1951	6277	1548	2144	1915	2499	8106
Botswana	8	15	11	12	46	39	6	7	13	65	19	26	9	9	63
Lesotho	2	2	0	3	7	1	2	2	3	8	4	6	5	2	17
Swaziland	2	1	0	3	6	0	8	2	6	16	7	10	9	3	29
Zimbabwe	12	20	31	31	94	15	43	26	32	116	19	21	21	33	94
Malawi	3	2	7	3	15	0	4	7	4	15	4	1	5	5	15
Zambia	8	11	24	12	55	8	12	15	17	52	6	19	21	38	84
Djibouti	0	9	5	6	20	5	5	14	23	47	27	13	9	18	67
Ethiopia	12	25	14	16	67	26	10	5	23	64	4	27	12	29	72
Madagascar	82	39	30	75	226	45	75	48	95	263	87	38	50	102	277
Mozambique	5	9	8	14	36	28	9	2	57	96	15	20	8	14	57
Algeria	4	1	11	7	23	2	3	13	5	23	12	1	13	4	30
Egypt	25	10	15	22	72	17	27	18	9	71	10	24	24	24	82
Libya	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	1	8	6	1	16
Sudan	8	16	25	17	66	14	9	8	15	46	12	51	11	15	89
Ghana	4	13	2	2	21	8	13	16	10	47	8	19	18	11	56
Rwanda	3	3	4	4	14	0	0	4	5	9	2	3	6	6	17
Nigeria	24	37	28	26	115	15	23	25	58	121	33	51	66	63	213
Zaire	4	3	7	1	15	3	4	1	9	17	5	10	10	8	33
Other	94	99	94	150	437	60	90	130	195	475	236	112	159	195	702

Table 35 (continued)

Country of residence	Number of visitors														
	2005					2006					2007				
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	TOTAL
ASIA TOTAL	1804	1798	2173	2158	7933	1858	2079	2479	2469	8885	1858	2366	2931	4510	11665
Bahrain	42	43	61	61	207	48	40	52	87	227	25	63	82	87	257
Iran	21	10	14	43	88	87	11	16	16	130	35	2	44	19	100
Israel	33	52	47	67	199	44	50	67	41	202	66	71	506	1672	2315
Kuwait	62	31	28	26	147	37	12	24	34	107	23	14	39	44	120
Oman	11	12	33	19	75	8	19	18	51	96	7	24	30	28	89
Qatar	115	92	106	90	403	83	175	113	127	498	60	107	119	107	393
Saudi Arabia	135	82	222	146	585	185	84	196	126	591	68	140	137	326	671
U.A.E.	603	662	775	727	2767	560	773	825	762	2920	497	798	864	876	3035
Yemen	6	3	2	4	15	0	3	4	2	9	0	0	0	8	8
Other Middle East	41	41	59	46	187	45	34	55	71	205	16	100	86	57	259
India	214	280	214	273	981	248	302	219	363	1132	227	309	261	313	1110
Pakistan	39	26	56	25	146	28	38	68	27	161	46	58	67	33	204
Sri-Lanka	26	62	39	60	187	39	54	88	86	267	43	40	31	81	195
Other Indian-Sub-continent	68	47	53	53	221	41	48	32	72	193	32	40	33	28	133
China	127	120	130	128	505	133	122	205	184	644	344	233	192	297	1066
Hong Kong	30	10	17	11	68	18	11	35	31	95	32	20	21	27	100
Indonesia	17	15	13	27	72	15	20	33	34	102	29	10	8	34	81
Japan	45	78	161	84	368	74	63	129	111	377	86	108	162	133	489
Korea	13	6	6	5	30	15	1	16	18	50	19	18	44	35	116
Malaysia	21	19	22	27	89	26	20	34	25	105	35	39	29	36	139
Philippines	70	20	30	104	224	25	96	47	37	205	32	32	20	99	183
Singapore	18	45	51	83	197	66	48	99	111	324	90	89	106	107	392
Taiwan	10	20	8	15	53	12	16	66	26	120	9	9	13	9	40
Thailand	36	19	22	31	108	15	37	35	24	111	17	42	33	31	123
Other Far East	1	3	4	3	11	6	2	3	3	14	20	0	4	23	47
AMERICA TOTAL	905	817	826	1319	3867	848	770	921	859	3398	930	784	994	1207	3915
Canada	118	110	129	240	597	139	73	115	135	462	143	87	107	266	603
U.S.A.	685	639	617	937	2878	581	592	719	618	2510	700	576	780	817	2873
Mexico	6	4	12	9	31	6	13	9	3	31	2	9	10	19	40
Argentina	55	15	30	35	135	53	18	17	15	103	42	42	17	30	131
Brazil	22	20	16	20	78	28	29	35	59	151	23	17	49	22	111
Other	19	29	22	78	148	41	45	26	29	141	20	53	31	53	157
OCEANIA TOTAL	183	198	226	315	922	165	186	233	265	849	210	238	251	318	1017
Australia	145	158	195	279	777	129	156	195	238	718	178	193	211	262	844
New Zealand	28	35	27	32	122	35	29	34	23	121	20	32	35	51	138
Other	10	5	4	4	23	1	1	4	4	10	12	13	5	5	35

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards

VISITOR DEPARTURES: DISTRIBUTION OF LENGTH OF STAY, 1998 - 2007

Table 36

	Length of stay (% nights)									Total	Average length of stay (nights)
	0	1 - 2	3 - 6	7 - 8	9 - 13	14 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 28	29+		
1998	3	3	21	24	26	12	5	4	2	100	10.5
1999	3	4	20	24	28	11	5	4	2	100	10.4
2000	2	3	21	23	28	12	5	3	2	100	10.4
2001	2	4	18	27	28	12	5	3	2	100	10.4
2002	3	4	21	22	31	9	5	3	2	100	10.1
2003	2	4	21	22	33	10	5	3	2	100	10.1
2004	2	4	21	22	33	9	5	2	2	100	10.0
2005	3	5	20	23	30	11	4	3	1	100	9.7
2006	2	4	19	24	30	12	4	3	1	100	9.8
2007	1	4	20	25	31	12	4	2	1	100	9.9
2006											
Jan	4	5	16	27	29	10	4	3	2	100	9.6
Feb	5	5	22	24	29	9	3	2	1	100	9.1
Mar	3	4	20	27	29	9	3	2	1	100	9.6
Apr	1	5	20	27	27	13	3	2	1	100	9.6
May	1	3	22	24	32	11	3	2	1	100	9.7
Jun	0	3	21	23	34	12	3	2	1	100	9.8
Jul	0	3	16	23	35	13	6	3	1	100	10.4
Aug	3	4	13	19	33	15	7	4	2	100	10.8
Sep	0	4	18	23	31	14	4	3	2	100	10.4
Oct	2	3	24	23	29	13	4	2	1	100	9.3
Nov	1	3	20	25	31	12	5	3	1	100	9.9
Dec	3	5	23	25	25	10	4	4	2	100	9.6
2007											
Jan	2	3	15	25	35	11	5	3	2	100	10.2
Feb	4	8	20	24	28	9	3	2	1	100	8.9
Mar	2	4	20	25	30	11	4	2	1	100	9.7
Apr	0	2	19	29	31	12	3	2	1	100	9.9
May	0	2	21	28	30	11	3	2	2	100	10.0
Jun	0	3	23	22	31	14	3	2	2	100	10.1
Jul	0	2	18	25	34	13	5	3	1	100	10.4
Aug	1	4	14	19	34	16	7	4	2	100	11.1
Sep	0	2	19	23	32	15	3	2	2	100	10.5
Oct	1	6	24	22	28	11	3	2	1	100	9.0
Nov	0	3	21	26	30	11	5	2	1	100	9.7
Dec	2	5	21	27	27	10	4	3	2	100	9.6

Source: National Statistics Bureau from disembarkation cards.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, 2003 - 2007

Table 37

Length of stay (nights)	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
0	2	2	3	2	1
1 - 2	4	4	5	4	4
3 - 6	21	21	20	19	20
7 - 8	22	22	23	24	25
9 - 13	33	33	30	30	31
14 - 15	10	9	11	12	12
16 - 20	5	5	4	4	4
21 - 28	3	2	3	3	2
29+	2	2	1	1	1
Total	100	100	100	100	100
Average length of stay (nights)	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.8	9.9

Source: National Statistics Bureau from immigration cards

TOURISM EXPENDITURE, 2003 - 2007 ⁽¹⁾

Table 38

	Million Rupees				
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Hotel receipts					
Large Hotels	362.3	410.2	524.5	542.5	884.4
Small Hotels, Guest Houses	90.6	102.5	131.1	135.6	221.1
Total	452.9	512.7	655.6	678.1	1105.5
Less estimates for income from residents	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Hotel receipts from visitors	439.7	497.8	636.6	658.4	1073.3
Other local cash expenditure by visitors ⁽¹⁾	250.4	288.0	287.6	311.2	485.5
Restaurants	81.0	89.0	89.9	98.9	167.5
Car hire	26.6	26	25.3	29.4	38.4
Taxis & buses	10.2	12.7	12.4	14.0	22.2
Excursions	75.7	91.4	90.5	96.4	140.0
Handicrafts	31.7	41.2	36.1	39.0	67.7
Other shopping	14.6	14.0	15.0	14.6	21.9
Unallocated	10.6	13.7	18.4	18.9	27.8
Pre-payments (car hire, tours and trips) ⁽²⁾	12.5	14.4	14.4	15.6	24.3
Expenditure by cruise ship passengers and short-stay transit passengers	5.2	6.6	7.5	8.8	11.6
TOURISM EXPENDITURE ESTIMATE	708	807	946	994	1595
Commercial banks' purchases of foreign exchange from tourism sector ⁽³⁾	729	818	824	885	1194

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Based on surveys of departing visitors and information provided by licensed accommodation establishments

⁽²⁾ Estimated as number of persons times average expenditure per day outside hotels.

⁽³⁾ From Central Bank of Seychelles. The figures include purchases of foreign exchange from residents and sales to visitors returning home.

⁽⁴⁾ Air Tickets, Boat Tickets and Sports included in Excursions

BEDS, BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED AND BED-OCCUPANCY RATES, 2003 - 2007

Table 39

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<u>AVERAGE NO OF BEDS</u>					
<u>AVAILABLE</u>	4930	5030	4920	5140.0	5460.0
<u>BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED</u>					
('000)					
January	71.8	67.9	69.8	76.8	87.4
February	66.2	66.0	58.5	73.3	87.8
March	73.4	72.9	77.2	76.7	102.4
April	76.4	68.4	61.4	75.5	97.4
May	71.3	62.7	56.5	62.9	80.4
June	60.6	57.9	52.6	64.8	75.6
July	67.4	68.8	65.9	82.7	97.9
August	81.1	80.3	89.8	102.1	110.9
September	63.6	61.8	70.1	82.2	90.1
October	77.2	75.2	79.5	93.2	107.5
November	64.3	67.0	76.9	84.8	95.7
December	59.5	59.0	63.6	75.2	82.7
YEAR	833	808	822	950.2	1115.8
<u>BED-OCCUPANCY RATES (%)</u>					
January	47	44	47	48	51
February	62	45	44	51	57
March	62	47	52	48	60
April	53	45	43	49	59
May	47	40	39	40	48
June	41	38	37	44	48
July	50	44	44	53	58
August	58	50	55	63	65
September	51	40	45	52	55
October	56	49	49	58	63
November	48	46	50	55	59
December	43	39	41	47	48
YEAR	51	44	46	51	56

Source: National Statistics Bureau (Hotel returns)

**BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED AND BED-OCCUPANCY RATES BY SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT
MAHE AND OTHER ISLANDS, 2006 - 2007**

Table 40

<u>AVERAGE NO OF BEDS</u>	<u>LARGE HOTELS (1)</u>		<u>OTHER MAHE</u>		<u>OTHER ISLANDS</u>	
<u>AVAILABLE</u>	2006	2007	2006	2007	2006	2007
	2000	2110	790	740	2340	2610
<u>BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED</u> ('000)						
January	32.8	40.0	9.6	8.8	34.4	38.7
February	29.6	35.2	9.2	9.8	34.6	42.8
March	28.8	40.9	9.8	10.9	38.1	50.6
April	31.0	39.7	8.6	9.3	36	48.4
May	25.2	30.3	5.8	7.4	32.3	42.8
June	27.5	29.2	4.4	5.8	33	40.6
July	33.1	35.6	8.4	9.1	41.2	53.3
August	38.4	39.9	12.5	10.5	51.2	60.5
September	35.2	34.8	7.5	8.3	39.5	47.1
October	40.5	44.8	9.0	10.2	43.7	52.4
November	36.7	37.7	8.8	10.6	39.4	47.3
December	34.9	35.7	8.6	10.1	31.7	36.9
YEAR	394	444	102	111	455	561
<u>BED-OCCUPANCY RATES (%)</u>						
January	54	61	40	36	46	48
February	54	59	42	44	52	58
March	47	63	40	46	52	61
April	53	63	36	41	50	62
May	42	46	23	33	44	53
June	47	47	21	32	48	53
July	55	55	36	40	58	66
August	63	60	46	47	69	74
September	56	55	32	38	56	60
October	63	68	37	45	60	65
November	59	59	37	47	57	61
December	54	54	36	41	44	46
YEAR	54	58	36	41	53	59

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes: ⁽¹⁾ Hotels on Mahe with 50 or more beds

BED AND ROOM OCCUPANCY RATES BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND LOCATION, 2006 - 2007

Table 41

		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
<u>BED OCCUPANCY (%)</u>	2006	48	51	48	49	40	44	54	63	52	58	55	47	51
	2007	51	57	60	59	48	48	58	65	55	63	59	48	56
Hotels and self catering	2006	51	54	50	51	44	49	57	66	56	62	58	49	54
	2007	54	59	62	62	50	51	61	67	58	67	60	50	58
Mahe	2006	52	53	47	51	40	45	53	62	53	61	57	52	52
	2007	58	57	61	60	45	46	54	59	53	65	58	53	56
Other Islands	2006	49	55	53	51	49	54	62	72	61	65	59	46	56
	2007	49	61	62	64	57	58	70	77	64	69	64	46	62
Guest and Private houses	2006	39	43	44	41	28	27	42	52	38	42	44	37	40
	2007	40	48	52	50	38	35	47	58	46	50	52	43	47
Mahe	2006	38	39	38	32	21	16	32	39	31	32	33	36	32
	2007	35	44	44	40	33	26	35	46	39	44	47	39	39
Other Islands	2006	40	45	48	47	34	34	49	62	42	50	51	33	45
	2007	43	51	58	56	42	40	54	64	50	53	55	46	51
<u>ROOM OCCUPANCY(%)</u>	2006	50	53	51	51	43	47	56	65	56	62	59	50	54
	2007	53	59	63	61	51	50	59	66	57	66	62	53	58
Hotels and self catering	2006	52	55	52	54	46	52	59	68	60	66	62	52	57
	2007	56	62	65	63	53	53	62	68	61	70	64	55	61
Mahe	2006	55	55	51	56	44	49	56	65	59	66	63	55	56
	2007	60	63	66	63	49	50	57	61	57	72	65	60	60
Other Islands	2006	49	53	53	50	48	55	62	72	62	66	60	49	57
	2007	52	60	64	63	58	57	69	77	65	68	64	48	62
Guest and Private houses	2006	42	46	49	43	31	30	44	56	42	46	48	40	43
	2007	43	51	57	51	42	39	47	58	44	52	53	44	48
Mahe	2006	43	45	44	37	25	19	36	46	37	37	39	41	37
	2007	41	50	51	44	38	33	39	49	43	48	50	46	44
Other Islands	2006	42	47	52	47	36	36	50	63	45	52	54	40	47
	2007	45	51	61	55	44	41	52	63	45	54	54	43	51

Source: National Statistics Bureau (Hotel returns).

BEDS AVAILABLE AND BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND LOCATION, 2006 - 2007

Table 41a

		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
<u>AVE. NO OF BEDS AVAILABLE</u>	2006	5150	5110	5120	5170	5070	4940	4990	5220	5250	5210	5190	5200	5140
	2007	5520	5550	5530	5490	5360	5240	5440	5490	5440	5480	5430	5500	5460
Hotels and self catering	2006	3950	3920	3930	3980	3890	3800	3850	4020	4050	4010	4000	4000	3950
	2007	4330	4370	4370	4350	4310	4240	4290	4360	4300	4330	4310	4410	4330
Mahe	2006	2260	2220	2240	2260	2240	2210	2230	2320	2390	2370	2380	2380	2290
	2007	2400	2430	2400	2420	2410	2360	2390	2440	2410	2450	2430	2450	2410
Other Islands	2006	1690	1690	1690	1720	1660	1590	1620	1700	1670	1640	1620	1620	1660
	2007	1930	1940	1970	1930	1820	1880	1900	1920	1890	1880	1880	1960	1910
Guest and Private houses	2006	1200	1190	1190	1190	1170	1140	1200	1270	1200	1200	1190	1180	1190
	2007	1200	1170	1170	1140	1130	1010	1150	1130	1150	1150	1120	1090	1130
Mahe	2006	510	510	500	510	510	440	480	510	500	500	500	490	500
	2007	500	500	460	450	430	340	440	410	430	430	430	440	440
Other Islands	2006	700	690	690	680	670	710	730	760	700	700	690	680	700
	2007	700	680	710	690	710	670	720	730	720	720	700	650	700
<u>BED-NIGHTS OCCUPIED</u>	2006	76.7	73.3	76.7	74.5	62.9	64.8	82.7	102.1	82.1	93.2	84.8	75.2	950
	2007	87.4	87.8	102.4	97.4	80.4	75.6	97.9	110.9	90.1	107.5	95.7	82.7	1116
(000)														
Hotels and self catering	2006	62.2	59.1	60.5	61.0	51.9	55.5	68.0	82.6	68.6	77.5	69.3	61.8	778
	2007	72.7	71.9	83.4	80.5	67.0	64.9	81.2	90.7	74.3	90.0	78.1	68.2	923
Mahe	2006	36.5	33.1	32.5	34.7	27.3	29.8	36.8	44.7	38.0	44.6	40.5	38.1	437
	2007	43.3	38.8	45.5	43.5	33.4	32.4	39.9	44.5	38.0	49.2	42.3	40.5	491
Other Islands	2006	25.8	26.0	27.9	26.3	24.6	25.7	31.2	47.5	30.7	32.9	28.7	23.7	351
	2007	29.5	33.1	37.9	36.9	33.6	32.5	41.4	46.2	36.3	40.5	35.9	27.7	432
Guest and Private houses	2006	14.5	14.2	16.2	14.4	10.4	9.3	14.7	19.5	13.5	15.7	15.6	13.4	171
	2007	14.7	15.8	19.0	17.0	13.5	10.7	16.7	20.2	15.9	17.8	17.5	14.4	193
Mahe	2006	5.9	5.6	6.0	4.8	3.4	2.1	4.7	6.2	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.4	59
	2007	5.4	6.2	6.3	5.4	4.3	2.6	4.8	5.8	5.1	5.9	6.1	5.3	63
Other Islands	2006	8.6	8.6	10.2	9.6	7.0	7.2	10.0	13.3	8.8	10.8	10.6	8.0	113
	2007	9.2	9.7	12.7	11.5	9.1	8.1	11.9	14.4	10.8	11.9	11.5	9.2	130

Source: National Statistics Bureau (Hotel returns).

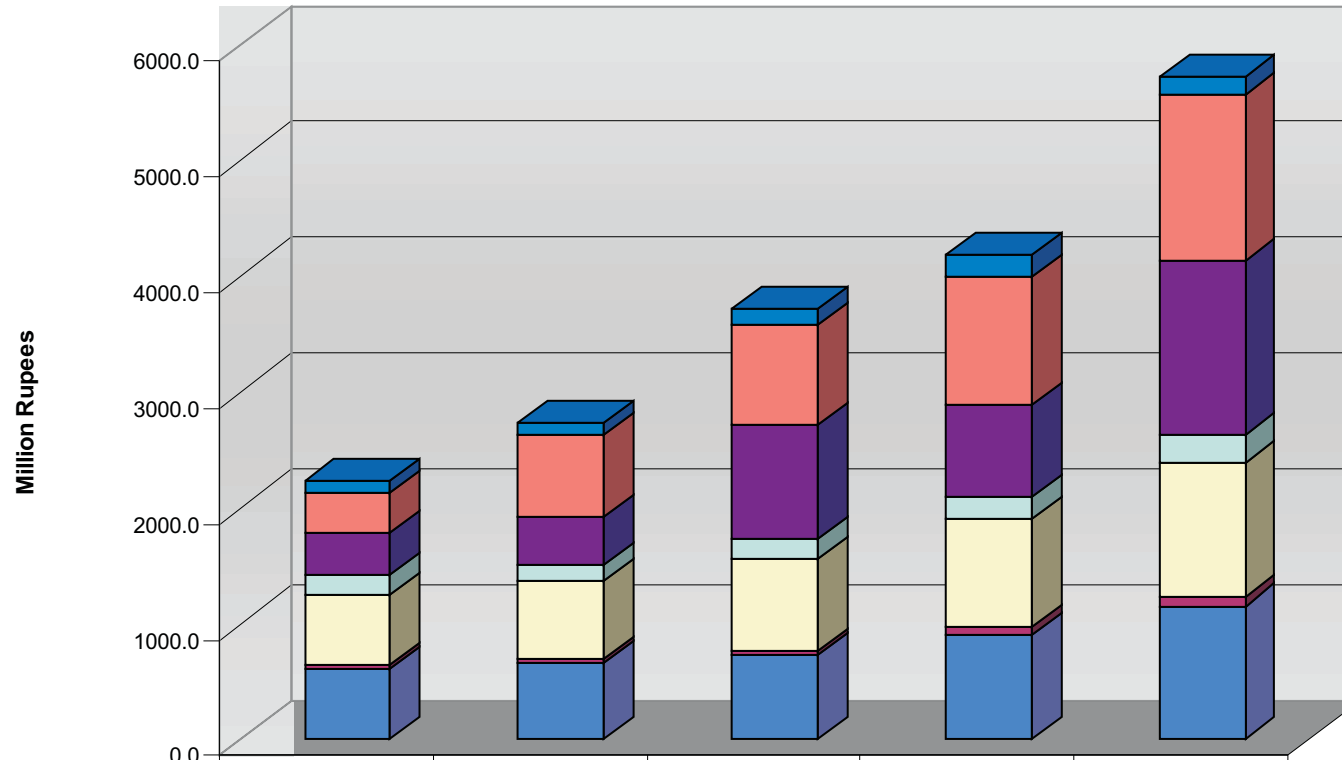
BED AND ROOM OCCUPANCY RATES BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION AND LOCATION, 2007

Table 42

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Year
<u>BED OCCUPANCY (%)</u>	51	57	60	59	48	48	58	65	55	63	59	48	56
Hotels and Self catering	54	59	62	62	50	51	61	67	58	67	60	50	58
Mahe	58	57	61	60	45	46	54	58	53	65	58	53	56
Praslin	53	68	69	67	58	57	72	78	66	70	6	50	65
La Digue	45	48	51	54	49	47	62	74	64	62	61	44	55
Other Islands	43	51	52	59	58	64	70	78	59	71	50	35	57
Guest and Private houses	40	48	52	50	38	36	47	58	46	50	52	43	47
Mahe	35	44	44	40	33	26	35	46	39	44	47	39	40
Praslin	45	53	58	53	41	35	47	61	41	47	52	45	48
La Digue	36	42	53	52	38	41	59	60	56	48	52	36	48
Other Islands	50	58	63	67	50	50	58	73	59	70	63	59	60
<u>ROOM OCCUPANCY (%)</u>	54	59	63	61	51	50	59	66	57	67	62	53	59
Hotels and Self catering	56	62	65	63	53	53	62	68	61	71	64	55	61
Mahe	60	63	66	63	49	50	57	61	57	72	65	60	60
Praslin	53	66	71	66	58	56	71	78	68	68	69	51	65
La Digue	63	48	52	54	50	46	62	74	62	62	61	44	57
Other Islands	43	52	54	60	61	65	69	78	61	72	50	44	59
Guest and Private houses	43	51	57	51	42	39	47	58	44	52	53	44	48
Mahe	41	50	51	44	38	33	39	49	43	48	50	46	45
Praslin	48	54	61	54	43	36	45	61	42	50	54	41	49
La Digue	36	44	54	52	39	42	58	58	55	49	51	35	48
Other Islands	51	57	69	62	53	51	56	73	38	65	58	60	58

Source: National Statistics Bureau (Hotel returns).

VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MAJOR COMMODITIES 2003 - 2007

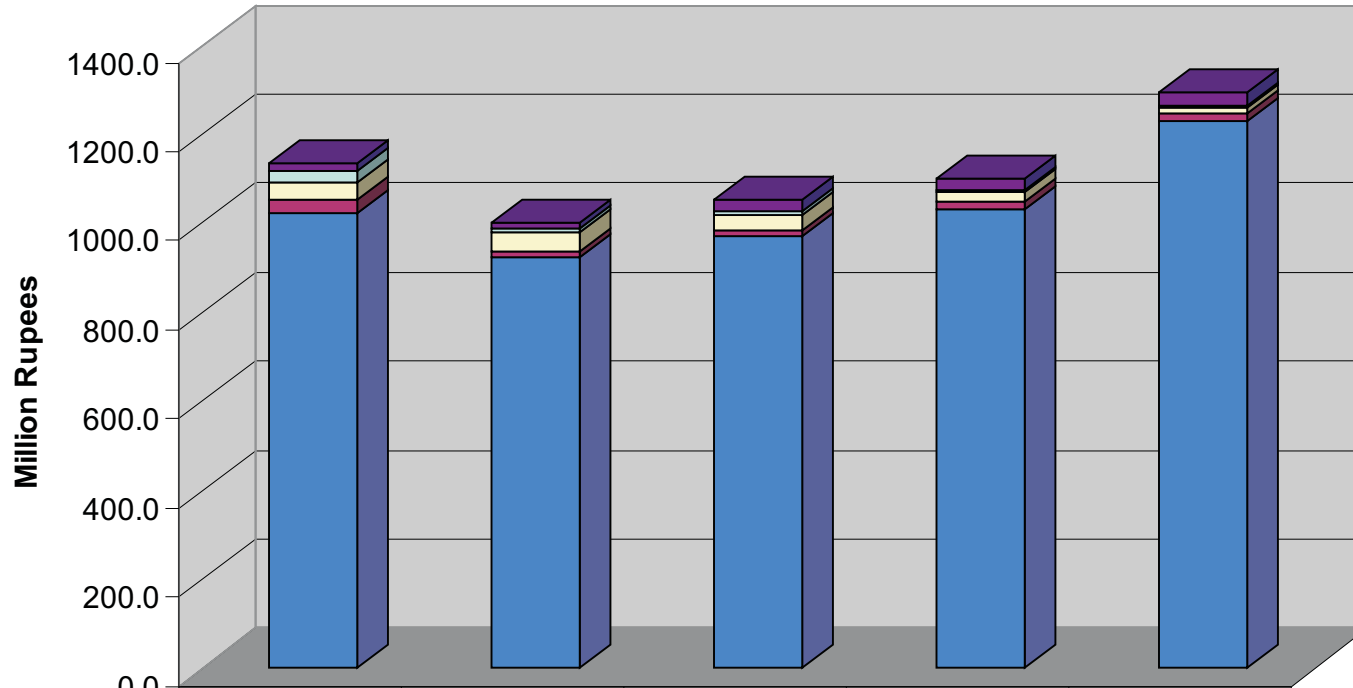


	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Other	97.8	95.9	127.7	180.7	164.2
Fuels	358.2	718.0	872.4	1113.8	1439.0
Machinery	362.7	408.8	978.8	796.9	1495.6
Chemicals	161.1	136.9	168.0	191.0	250.8
Manufactures	613.4	671.8	799.9	926.8	1149.7
Beverages	31.5	34.8	44.7	60.3	77.7
Food	605.9	665.5	720.7	908.2	1151.4

Years

Source: NSB

VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MAJOR COMMODITIES 2003 - 2007

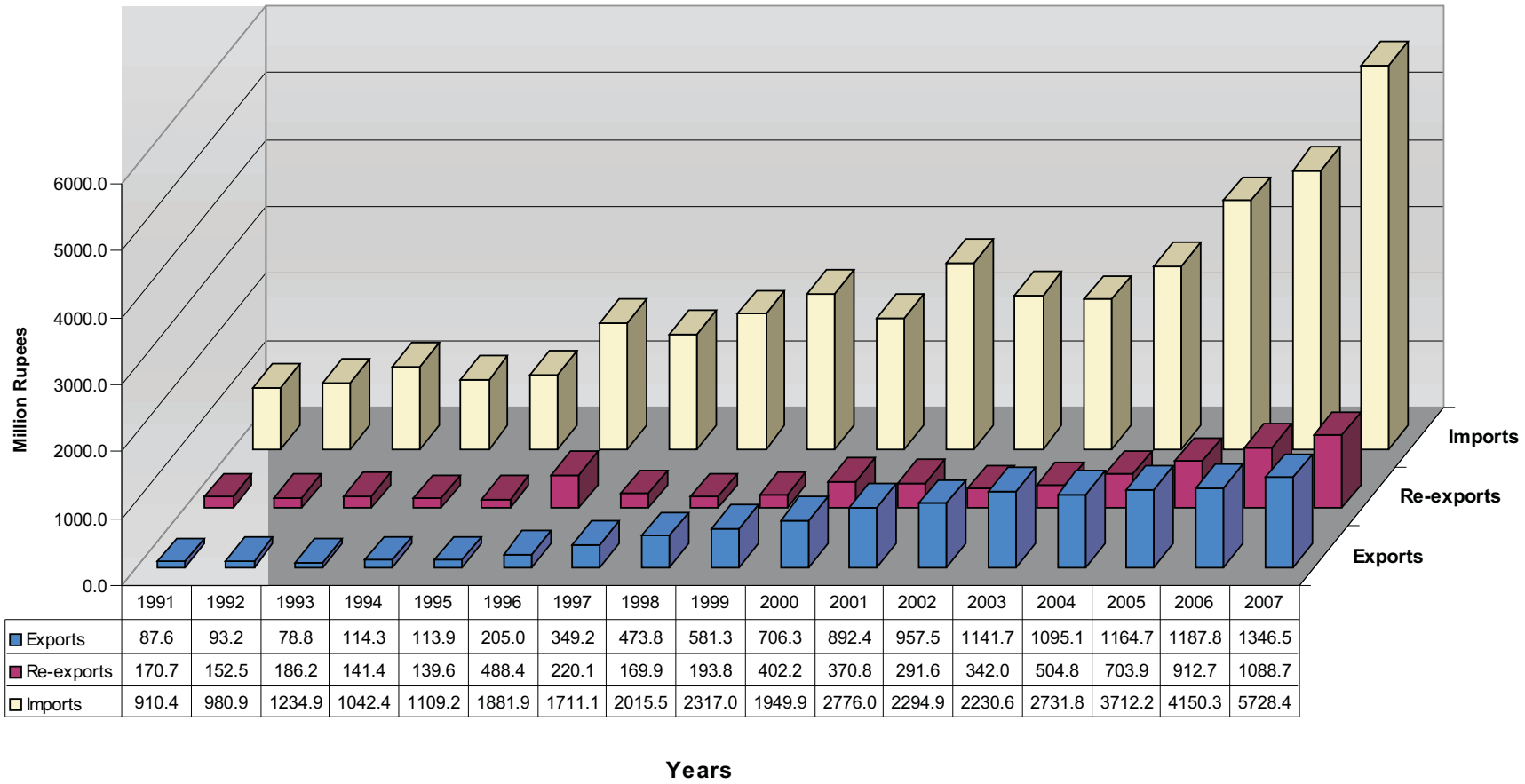


	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
■ Fish meal	16.9	15.8	26.7	25.1	29.6
■ Tuna Loins	27.1	8.3	10.2	3.1	6.45
■ Frozen prawns	40.0	42.5	31.8	23.7	12.93
■ Fish (fresh & frozen)	28.0	13.1	16.0	16.5	13.9
■ Canned tuna	1023.1	923.2	969.6	1030.4	1231.2

Years

Source: NSB

ANNUAL BALANCE OF TRADE 1991 - 2007



Source: NSB

SUMMARY OF EXTERNAL TRADE, 1976, 1980, 1985 - 2007

Table 43

Thousand Rupees

Year	Imports (cif)	Domestic Exports (fob)	Re- exports (fob)	Balance of Trade ⁽¹⁾
1976	290,620 ⁽¹⁾	17,940	46,404	-226,276
1980	631,442	32,930	102,279	-496,233
1981	589,011	27,471	80,868	-480,672
1982	641,322	20,297	79,787	-541,238
1983	594,082	25,250	111,997	-456,835
1984	618,728	21,398	160,071	-437,259
1985	704,718	21,858	177,832	-505,028
1986	651,965	13,863	99,789	-538,312
1987	633,898	35,929	88,145	-509,824
1988	856,634	75,698	95,628	-685,308
1989	930,156	70,112	123,407	-736,637
1990	993,779	73,139	228,366	-692,274
1991	910,425	87,569	170,701	-652,156
1992	980,867	93,160	152,501	-735,206
1993	1,234,858	78,776	186,246	-969,836
1994	1,042,366	114,293	141,382	-786,690
1995	1,109,205	113,889	139,615	-855,700
1996	1,881,876	205,006	488,417	-1,189,451
1997	1,711,135	349,151	220,079	-1,141,904
1998	2,015,519	473,787	169,879	-1,371,853
1999	2,317,043	581,328	193,796	-1,541,919
2000	1,949,851	706,271	402,205	-841,375
2001	2,776,037	892,411	370,785	-1,512,841
2002	2,294,924	957,475	291,563	-1,045,886
2003	2,230,648	1,141,677	342,040	-746,931
2004	2,731,782	1,095,079	504,842	-1,131,861
2005	3,712,202	1,164,683	703,910	-1,843,609
2006	4,150,340	1,187,824	912,736	-2,049,780
2007	5,728,359	1,346,527	1,088,735	-3,293,098

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

(1) Domestic exports plus re- exports minus imports.

(P) Provisional

VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, 2003 - 2007

Table 44

Thousand Rupees

Description	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ⁽²⁾
TOTAL	342,040	504,842	703,910	912,736	1,088,735
To:					
Ships & aircraft ⁽¹⁾	303,775	499,073	697,063	903,569	1,080,516
Petroleum products	294,318	479,162	680,444	889,767	1,050,416
Food, beverages, tobacco & chemicals	7,809	8,465	9,679	11,676	25,741
Other items	1,648	11,447	6,940	2,127	4,360
Other re-exports	38,264	5,769	6,847	9,167	8,218

Balance of Trade between Seychelles and the I.O.C members 1991 to 2007

Table 44a

Year	Imports	Percent ⁽¹⁾	Exports	Percent ⁽²⁾	Re-Exports	Balance Of Trade
1991	19,070,585	2.09%	14,256,590	16.28%	553,531	-4,260,464
1992	20,146,907	2.05%	17,475,999	18.76%	182,020	-2,488,888
1993	34,509,414	2.79%	777,719	0.99%	8,962,670	-24,769,025
1994	27,807,982	2.67%	10,629,021	9.30%	2,821,069	-14,357,892
1995	24,664,263	2.22%	8,782,473	7.71%	797,852	-15,083,938
1996	23,784,296	1.26%	7,791,386	3.81%	2,806,963	-13,185,947
1997	54,623,153	3.19%	5,853,867	1.68%	2,707,332	-46,061,954
1998	47,640,575	2.36%	4,284,979	0.90%	2,007,214	-41,348,382
1999	68,038,442	2.94%	6,994,540	1.20%	2,973,149	-58,070,753
2000	51,841,512	2.66%	15,156,559	2.15%	1,551,476	-35,133,477
2001	56,722,346	2.04%	24,463,694	2.74%	1,088,856	-31,169,796
2002	111,227,780	4.85%	17,638,586	1.84%	1,045,187	-92,544,007
2003	63,428,821	2.84%	3,849,955	0.34%	1,309,625	-58,269,241
2004	118,203,428	4.33%	5,341,005	0.49%	1,942,748	-110,919,675
2005	102,665,328	2.77%	4,399,674	0.38%	672,083	-97,593,571
2006	104,935,801	2.53%	3,390,847	0.29%	1,595,383	-99,949,571
2007	171,531,984	2.99%	7,812,640	0.58%	1,237,572	-162,481,772

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

(1) Refers to the overall percentage of imports in each year

(2) Refers to the overall percentage of exports in each year

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITY, 2003 - 2007

Table 45		Thousand Rupees				
SITC CODE ⁽¹⁾	Description	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
	<u>TOTAL ALL IMPORTS</u>	<u>2,230,648</u>	<u>2,731,782</u>	<u>3,712,202</u>	<u>4,150,340</u>	<u>5,728,359</u>
Section 0	<u>Food and live animals</u>	<u>605,917</u>	<u>665,523</u>	<u>720,670</u>	<u>908,133</u>	<u>1,151,419</u>
01	Meat and meat preparations	32,514	30,141	37,936	63,207	82,034
022.23, 24, 32	Milk - evaporated or condensed	2,420	2,867	1,947	1,858	2,110
022 (Other)	Milk - dried or fresh	23,896	28,782	32,020	42,543	50,523
023; 024; 025	Other dairy products	15,032	13,904	17,895	23,671	31,435
034.200, 550	Frozen fish	350,529	406,028	422,531	517,581	523,373
042.100,320	Rice	23,502	24,807	22,592	29,461	34,300
046; 047	Flour	10,648	14,737	11,235	11,919	17,572
048.200	Malt	3,969	3,063	2,623	3,060	6,982
05	Fruit and vegetables	67,657	69,452	79,514	93,773	117,822
061.100, 200	Sugar	7,588	6,305	8,480	11,002	11,767
081.100 - 081.990	Animal feedstuff	8,399	7,282	4,762	3,626	4,100
091.01 0- 091.090	Margarine, ghee and lard	4,552	4,140	3,669	3,392	4,409
0 (other)	Other food and live animals	55,212	54,016	75,467	103,042	264,991
Section 1	<u>Beverages and tobacco</u>	<u>31,533</u>	<u>34,817</u>	<u>44,691</u>	<u>60,322</u>	<u>77,679</u>
111	Non alcoholic beverages	1,222	756	7,115	7,733	8,873
112.111 - 175	Wines	14,027	12,374	18,329	29,456	42,576
112.301 - 302	Beers	400	1,147	421	736	605
112.411 - 497	Spirits	9,901	14,048	8,572	13,283	15,414
121.100 - 300	Tobacco unmanufactured	895	355	1,494	409	1,282
122.100 - 390	Tobacco manufactured	5,088	6,137	8,759	8,706	8,930
Section 2	<u>Crude materials, inedible</u>	<u>39,087</u>	<u>25,086</u>	<u>43,598</u>	<u>83,293</u>	<u>86,922</u>
24	Wood	29,157	15,831	34,487	64,903	68,021
2 (Other)	Other crude materials	9,930	9,255	9,111	18,390	18,900
Section 3	<u>Mineral fuels, etc...</u>	<u>358,166</u>	<u>718,016</u>	<u>872,393</u>	<u>1,113,806</u>	<u>1,438,983</u>
334.130	Aviation spirit	406	886	0	1,551	478
334.110	Motor spirit	20,665	70,289	41,622	36,279	91,140
334.220	Jet fuel ⁽²⁾	44,201	98,790	94,495	125,188	163,314
334.300	Gas oil	224,740	475,047	621,591	805,227	974,378
334.400	Fuel oil	55,476	54,595	91,123	122,937	166,831
3 (Other)	Other	12,679	18,409	23,563	22,625	42,842
Section 4	<u>Animal & vegetable oils and fats</u>	<u>56,574</u>	<u>68,231</u>	<u>83,162</u>	<u>96,236</u>	<u>75,576</u>
Section 5	<u>Chemicals</u>	<u>161,071</u>	<u>136,872</u>	<u>168,001</u>	<u>190,998</u>	<u>250,789</u>
533.100,400,500	Paint, etc...	13,139	12,059	17,031	24,440	25,175
54	Medical & pharmaceutical products	55,812	34,742	37,024	29,233	50,047
55	Perfumes and cosmetics, soap, cleansing and polishing preparations	46,221	43,539	54,141	74,573	88,138
56	Fertilizers	1,433	1,188	816	1,333	1,971
5 (Other)	Other chemicals	44,467	45,344	58,987	61,420	85,458
Section 6	<u>Manufactured goods</u>	<u>396,404</u>	<u>445,428</u>	<u>535,354</u>	<u>608,536</u>	<u>763,984</u>
625.100 - 940	Rubber tyres and tubes	14,223	17,200	21,601	22,133	30,940
63	Wood and cork products	14,763	16,778	28,259	39,886	48,054
64	Paper and paper products	56,213	82,967	65,026	62,144	79,515
652.100 - 990	Cotton print materials	8,827	4,576	2,610	3,410	5,344
65 (Other)	Other textile	28,885	25,995	27,922	36,237	43,237
661.200 - 290	Cement	11,430	16,088	19,548	27,548	34,873
664; 665	Glass and glassware	14,324	12,097	14,790	18,592	22,892
67	Iron and steel	61,818	60,799	114,659	107,131	174,438
6 (Other)	Other manufactures	185,922	208,928	240,939	291,455	324,691

Table 45 continued

SITC CODE ⁽¹⁾	Description	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Section 7	<u>Machinery and transport equipment</u>	<u>362,744</u>	<u>408,799</u>	<u>978,826</u>	<u>769,616</u>	<u>1,495,646</u>
711-714, 718	Power generating machinery & equipment	13,030	18,251	32,600	25,107	46,580
771-773, 716	Elec. generating & distribution equipment	29,345	37,798	61,565	50,555	70,780
76	Telecommunications apparatus	31,738	62,063	60,363	126,719	96,126
775	Domestic elec. equipment & parts	17,771	18,535	26,968	34,813	44,031
72-75, 774, 778	Other machinery	146,680	160,440	189,425	159,364	330,668
781	Passenger motor cars complete	39,785	33,780	39,372	74,086	123,401
782-785.11-110, /130	Other road motor veh., chassis & parts of motor vehicles	37,827	39,148	43,331	68,306	111,838
7 (Other)	Other transport equipment	46,568	38,786	525,202	230,666	672,223
Section 8	<u>Miscellaneous manufactured articles</u>	<u>216,982</u>	<u>226,392</u>	<u>264,574</u>	<u>318,229</u>	<u>385,695</u>
811, 812, 813	Sanitary, plumbing, heating equipment	8,670	6,841	8,822	15,015	23,075
82	Furniture	27,340	23,278	34,658	54,396	62,203
841, - 848	Clothing and footwear	21,737	21,287	23,236	33,662	44,505
871, - 885	Prof. scientific and controlling instruments	25,743	32,688	39,880	37,399	67,962
8 (Other)	Other	133,492	142,298	157,978	177,757	187,950
Section 9 ⁽³⁾	<u>Commodities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>2,170</u>	<u>2,617</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>1,171</u>	<u>1,666</u>
911	Parcel post (not classified according to kind)	298	284	215	80	69
9 (Other) ⁽³⁾	Other	1,872	2,333	718	1,091	1,597

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes: (1) Data have been revised to conform with the Trades Tax Regulations 1992 which was introduced in January 1992. The new Tariff is based on the UN Standard International Trade Classification (3rd Revision).

(2) Includes kerosene for home consumption.

(3) Includes imports cleared provisionally pending final documentation.

Imports by HS sections and chapters from the COMESA countries in 2007

Table 45a		Rupees
	GRAND TOTAL	215,715,575
Section	<u>CHAPTER I</u>	
HS CODE		
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS	
01	Live animals	0
02	Meat and edible meat offal	603,620
03	Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	2,247
04	Dairy products, birds eggs, natural honey, edible products of animals origin, not elsewhere specified or included	2,001,899
05	Products of animal origin, not elsewhere specified or included	58,893
	<u>CHAPTER I TOTAL</u>	<u>2,666,659</u>
	<u>CHAPTER II</u>	
	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS	
06	Live trees and other plants, bulbs, roots and the like; cut flowers and ornamental foliage	81,300
07	Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers	2,159,318
08	Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons	496,938
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	337,139
10	Cereals	363,211
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches inulin; wheat gluten	9,500,234
12	Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits; miscellaneous grains, seeds and fruits; industrial or medicinal plants; straw and fodder	21,029
13	Lac; gums, resins and other vegetable saps and extracts	0
14	Vegetable plaiting materials; vegetable products not elsewhere specified or included	21,917
	<u>CHAPTER II TOTAL</u>	<u>12,981,086</u>
	<u>CHAPTER III</u>	
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS & OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES	
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	6,924,546
	<u>CHAPTER III TOTAL</u>	<u>6,924,546</u>
	<u>CHAPTER IV</u>	
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES	
16	Preparations of meat, of fish or of crustaceans, molluscs or other aquatic invertebrates	318,522
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	723,230
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	30,982
19	Preparations of cereals, flour, starch or milk; pastrycooks' products	2,722,812
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	901,654
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	1,652,274
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	6,086,390
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	1,712,041
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	285,601
	<u>CHAPTER IV TOTAL</u>	<u>14,433,506</u>

Table 45a continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER V</u>	
	MINERAL PRODUCTS	
25	Salt; sulphur, earths and stone ; plastering materials, lime and cements	169,124
26	Ores, slag and ash	0
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	9,441,680
	<u>CHAPTER V TOTAL</u>	<u>9,610,804</u>
	<u>CHAPTER VI</u>	
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES	
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	2,312,297
29	Organic chemicals	5,146,877
30	Pharmaceutical products	6,172,566
31	Fertilisers	188,899
32	Tanning or dyeing extracts; tannins and their derivatives; dyes, pigments and other colouring matter; paints and varnishes; putty and other mastics; inks	3,158,338
33	Essential oils and resinoids; perfumery, cosmetic or toilet preparations	2,041,341
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" & dental preparations with a basis of plaster	1,856,056
35	Albuminoidal substances; modified starches; glues; enzymes	694,480
36	Explosives; pyrotechnic products; matches; pyrophoric alloys; certain combustible preparations	54,546
37	Photographic or cinematographic goods	170,496
38	Miscellaneous chemical products	1,593,672
	<u>CHAPTER VI TOTAL</u>	<u>23,389,568</u>
	<u>CHAPTER VII</u>	
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF	
39	Plastics and articles thereof	17,867,933
40	Rubber and articles thereof	1,291,064
	<u>CHAPTER VII TOTAL</u>	<u>19,158,997</u>
	<u>CHAPTER VIII</u>	
	RAW HIDES AND SKINS, LEATHER, FURSKINS AND ARTICLES THEREOF SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)	
41	Raw hides and skins (other than furskins) and leather	17,804
42	Articles of leather, saddlery and harness; travel goods, handbags and similar containers; articles of animal gut (other than silk-worm gut)	846,792
	<u>CHAPTER VIII TOTAL</u>	<u>864,596</u>

Table 45a continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER IX</u>	
	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD CHARCOAL; CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK; MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, OF ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKERWORK	
44	Wood and articles of wood; wood charcoal	7,773,360
45	Cork and articles of cork	77,516
46	Manufactures of straw, of esparto or of other plaiting materials; basketware and wickerwork	308,161
	<u>CHAPTER IX TOTAL</u>	<u>8,159,037</u>
	<u>CHAPTER X</u>	
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF	
47	Pulp of wood or of other fibrous cellulosic material; waste and scrap of paper or paperboard	1,395
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	25,675,783
49	Printed books, newspapers, pictures and other products of the printing industry; manuscripts, typescripts and plans	5,299,955
	<u>CHAPTER X TOTAL</u>	<u>30,977,133</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XI</u>	
	TEXTILES & TEXTILE ARTICLES	
50	Silk	63,355
51	Wool, fine or coarse animals hair, horsehair yarn and woven fabric	195
52	Cotton	669,937
53	Other vegetable textile fibres; paper yarn and woven fabrics of paper yarn	10,528
54	Man-made filaments	156,640
55	Man-made staple fibres	478,913
56	Wadding, felt and nonwovens; special yarns; twine cordage, ropes and cables and articles thereof	493,370
57	Carpet and other textile floor coverings	182,192
58	Special woven fabrics; tufted textile fabrics; lace; tapestries; trimmings; embroidery	316,746
59	Impregnated, coated, covered or laminated textile fabrics; textile articles of a kind suitable for industrial use	60,397
60	Knitted or crocheted fabrics	34,105
61	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, knitted or crocheted	6,227,234
62	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories, not knitted or crocheted	2,319,845
63	Other made up textile articles; sets; worn clothing and worn textile articles; rags	2,205,592
	<u>CHAPTER XI TOTAL</u>	<u>13,219,049</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XII</u>	
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR	
64	Footwear, gaiters and the like; parts of such articles	1,421,923
65	Headgear and parts thereof	448,991
66	Umbrellas, sun umbrellas, walking-sticks, seat-sticks, whips, riding-crops and articles thereof	248,477
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	95,298
	<u>CHAPTER XII TOTAL</u>	<u>2,214,689</u>

Table 45a continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER XIII</u>	
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE	
68	Articles of stone, plaster, cement, asbestos, mica or similar materials	580,165
69	Ceramic products	1,941,553
70	Glass and glassware	623,669
	<u>CHAPTER XIII TOTAL</u>	<u>3,145,387</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XIV</u>	
	NATURAL OR CULTURED PEARLS, PRECIOUS OR SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS METALS, METALS CLAD WITH PRECIOUS METAL AND ARTICLES THEREOF; IMITATION JEWELLERY; COIN	
71	Natural or cultured pearls, precious or semiprecious stones, precious metals, metals clad with precious metal and articles thereof; imitation jewellery; coins	74,140
	<u>CHAPTER XIV TOTAL</u>	<u>74,140</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XV</u>	
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL	
72	Iron and steel	4,191,086
73	Articles of iron or steel	5,043,015
74	Copper and articles thereof	774,254
75	Nickel and articles thereof	10,968
76	Alluminium and articles thereof	1,348,349
77	(Reserved for possible future use in the HS system)	0
78	Lead and articles thereof	5,473
79	Zinc and articles thereof	1,513
80	Tin and articles thereof	63,037
81	Other base metals; ceramic ; articles thereof	0
82	Tools, implements, cutlery, spoons and forks, of base metal; parts thereof of base metals	1,286,649
83	Miscellaneous articles of base metal	769,520
	<u>CHAPTER XV TOTAL</u>	<u>13,493,864</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XVI</u>	
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES	
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	17,386,218
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image & sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	15,771,546
	<u>CHAPTER XVI TOTAL</u>	<u>33,157,764</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XVII</u>	
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	
86	Railway or tramway locomotives, rolling-stock and parts thereof, railway or tramway track fixtures and fittings and parts thereof, mechanical (including electro-mechanical) traffic signalling equipment of all kinds	18,024
87	Vehicles other than railway or tramway rolling-stock, and parts and accessories thereof	10,810,523
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	24,975
89	Ships, Boats, and floating structures	226,682
	<u>CHAPTER XVII TOTAL</u>	<u>11,080,204</u>

Table 45a continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER XVIII</u>	
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF	
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	2,358,352
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	73,209
92	Musical instruments; parts and accessories of such articles	21,515
	<u>CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL</u>	<u>2,453,076</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XIX</u>	
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	
93	Arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	70,000
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminated signs, illuminated name-plate and the like , prefabricated buildings	5,505,757
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	1,391,697
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	559,832
	<u>CHAPTER XIX TOTAL</u>	<u>7,527,286</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XX</u>	
	WORK OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES AND ANTIQUES, ARMS AND AMMUNITION; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF	
97	Work of art, collectors' pieces and antiques	63,709
98	(Reserved for special uses by contracting parties)	0
99	Miscellaneous imports; arms and ammunition; parts and accessories thereof	120,475
	<u>CHAPTER XX TOTAL</u>	<u>184,184</u>

Source: National Statistics Bureau

VALUE OF IMPORTS (cif) BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 2003-2007

Table 46

Thousand Rupees / % of total

Country	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
Total	2,230,648	100.0%	2,731,782	100.0%	3,712,202	100.0%	4,150,340	100.0%	5,728,359	100.0%
Australia	32,750	1.5%	26,273	1.0%	24,099	0.6%	32,596	0.8%	100,303	1.8%
Austria	376	0.0%	1,750	0.1%	232	0.0%	1,972	0.0%	1,164	0.0%
Bahrain	506	0.0%	613	0.0%	516	0.0%	360	0.0%	845	0.0%
Belgium	22,475	1.0%	22,622	0.8%	43,657	1.2%	27,650	0.7%	60,619	1.1%
Brazil	2,948	0.1%	1,117	0.0%	5,372	0.1%	10,707	0.3%	14,864	0.3%
Canada	6,283	0.3%	1,835	0.1%	6,970	0.2%	6,398	0.2%	6,072	0.1%
China	16,990	0.8%	22,065	0.8%	37,895	1.0%	62,031	1.5%	76,954	1.3%
C.I.S.	159	0.0%	182	0.0%	192	0.0%	187	0.0%	147	0.0%
Denmark	24,173	1.1%	16,551	0.6%	17,761	0.5%	18,618	0.4%	14,434	0.3%
Finland	3,119	0.1%	3,508	0.1%	3,747	0.1%	26,267	0.6%	45,245	0.8%
France	232,760	10.4%	268,750	9.8%	240,940	6.5%	332,929	8.0%	445,165	7.8%
Germany	21,530	1.0%	21,315	0.8%	529,104	14.3%	24,658	0.6%	545,068	9.5%
Hong Kong	9,850	0.4%	14,097	0.5%	6,833	0.2%	12,310	0.3%	14,849	0.3%
India	49,392	2.2%	71,845	2.6%	75,608	2.0%	87,666	2.1%	123,453	2.2%
Indonesia	19,537	0.9%	12,749	0.5%	28,197	0.8%	51,032	1.2%	39,978	0.7%
Ireland	6,275	0.3%	7,514	0.3%	14,464	0.4%	11,443	0.3%	17,247	0.3%
Israel	1,449	0.1%	1,242	0.0%	1,018	0.0%	3,908	0.1%	2,007	0.0%
Italy	237,007	10.6%	208,546	7.6%	231,717	6.2%	227,512	5.5%	216,443	3.8%
Japan	29,991	1.3%	28,706	1.1%	30,220	0.8%	56,134	1.4%	112,695	2.0%
Kenya	25,686	1.2%	24,835	0.9%	25,692	0.7%	25,083	0.6%	35,402	0.6%
Korea (N)	73	0.0%	6,233	0.2%	10,986	0.3%	12,179	0.3%	24,828	0.4%
Korea (S)	2,417	0.1%	9,807	0.4%	11,717	0.3%	16,613	0.4%	8,606	0.2%
Kuwait	97	0.0%	402	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	5	0.0%
Madagascar	741	0.0%	813	0.0%	587	0.0%	749	0.0%	2,412	0.0%
Malaysia	21,762	1.0%	34,317	1.3%	65,680	1.8%	64,300	1.5%	111,891	2.0%
Mauritius	59,202	2.7%	116,322	4.3%	99,476	2.7%	99,424	2.4%	166,084	2.9%
Netherlands	31,300	1.4%	40,198	1.5%	28,987	0.8%	40,439	1.0%	44,939	0.8%
New Zealand	10,920	0.5%	9,021	0.3%	7,769	0.2%	14,131	0.3%	29,988	0.5%
Pakistan	1,581	0.1%	1,360	0.0%	2,070	0.1%	2,424	0.1%	3,591	0.1%
Reunion	3,486	0.2%	1,086	0.0%	2,602	0.1%	4,533	0.1%	3,035	0.1%
Saudi Arabia	350,227	15.7%	709,001	26.0%	853,784	23.0%	1,104,831	26.6%	1,418,894	24.8%
Singapore	176,994	7.9%	196,589	7.2%	283,722	7.6%	446,598	10.8%	486,441	8.5%
South Africa	281,995	12.6%	246,996	9.0%	228,939	6.2%	305,777	7.4%	337,853	5.9%
Spain	233,088	10.4%	249,894	9.1%	288,586	7.8%	334,673	8.1%	378,320	6.6%
Sri Lanka	1,692	0.1%	1,687	0.1%	5,591	0.2%	16,809	0.4%	10,124	0.2%
Swaziland	0	0.0%	1,672	0.1%	1,136	0.0%	2,948	0.1%	7,274	0.1%
Sweden	1,169	0.1%	2,247	0.1%	2,609	0.1%	42,382	1.0%	14,473	0.3%
Switzerland	17,935	0.8%	20,989	0.8%	10,258	0.3%	12,048	0.3%	14,222	0.2%
Taiwan	10,015	0.4%	6,829	0.3%	12,449	0.3%	9,798	0.2%	13,975	0.2%
Tanzania	1,006	0.0%	222	0.0%	386	0.0%	1,509	0.0%	1,787	0.0%
Thailand	30,860	1.4%	23,028	0.8%	29,246	0.8%	53,632	1.3%	73,892	1.3%
UAE	43,372	1.9%	59,316	2.2%	139,932	3.8%	188,574	4.5%	282,187	4.9%
UK	172,708	7.7%	170,311	6.2%	188,394	5.1%	219,033	5.3%	261,987	4.6%
USA	25,391	1.1%	45,891	1.7%	69,447	1.9%	53,392	1.3%	69,144	1.2%
Yemen (PDR)	4	0.0%	5	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,031	0.0%	243	0.0%
Zimbabwe	422	0.0%	119	0.0%	109	0.0%	0	0.0%	75	0.0%
Others	8,935	0.4%	21,313	0.8%	43,506	1.2%	83,052	2.0%	89,139	1.6%

Source: National Statistics Bureau

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY MAIN COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND SITC SECTIONS, 2007

Table 47 Thousand Rupees

Country / SITC Section ⁽¹⁾	TOTAL	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Australia	100,303	27,941	111	108	6	14	1,344	10,228	55,659	4,890	2
Austria	1,164	552	369	0	0	0	5	22	157	59	0
Bahrain	845	477	1	0	0	0	22	121	56	168	0
Belgium	60,619	23,495	8,423	74	23	345	8,188	6,684	8,853	4,529	4
Brazil	14,864	8,818	0	8	0	12	464	4,785	454	322	0
Canada	6,072	99	1	66	0	4	128	2,729	2,034	1,012	0
China	76,954	4,246	0	698	19	9	4,572	31,894	20,007	15,509	0
CIS	147	0	0	0	0	0	144	1	2	0	0
Denmark	14,434	6,433	0	0	0	0	756	545	5,799	901	0
Finland	45,245	0	4	0	0	0	9	175	44,474	584	0
France	445,165	279,802	12,730	392	183	138	12,576	34,184	80,849	24,306	5
Germany	545,068	1,856	559	261	45	47	10,833	8,895	510,002	12,570	0
Hong Kong	14,849	1,404	52	1	10	19	1,614	5,730	2,087	3,931	0
India	123,453	56,755	109	1,557	212	17	12,228	31,696	14,527	6,351	0
Indonesia	39,978	1,613	24	2,163	0	1	3,350	21,248	5,491	6,088	0
Ireland	17,247	13,406	13	0	0	0	1,423	22	2,117	266	0
Israel	2,007	637	0	0	0	0	18	38	1,311	2	0
Italy	216,443	9,440	3,821	227	19	2,115	6,495	138,478	40,752	13,841	1,255
Japan	112,695	37	5	29	178	0	60	2,426	108,407	1,553	0
Kenya	35,402	2,360	2,069	53	8,993	15	2,235	13,889	4,518	1,268	1
Korea (N)	24,828	0	0	121	0	0	3	4,202	20,382	121	0
Korea (S)	8,606	111	0	0	0	0	97	2,179	5,852	366	0
Madagascar	2,412	14	0	59	0	0	48	1,782	242	268	0
Malaysia	111,891	11,820	139	23,080	24	6,870	7,251	45,279	6,859	10,559	10
Mauritius	166,084	19,154	3,697	6,130	449	6,912	25,765	31,567	35,191	37,102	119
Netherlands	44,939	13,742	3,970	927	0	618	2,113	10,472	11,707	1,390	0
New Zealand	29,988	20,332	238	3,621	0	24	568	4,230	492	483	0
Pakistan	3,591	337	0	0	0	0	337	1,211	0	1,706	0
Reunion	3,035	39	0	0	0	0	311	37	2,589	58	0
Saudi Arabia	1,418,894	15	0	1	1,418,518	0	249	18	76	17	0
Singapore	486,441	88,851	4,246	2,424	2,395	19,490	45,832	118,587	141,773	62,834	9
South Africa	337,853	53,036	17,221	24,506	913	397	45,081	65,956	89,142	41,551	50
Spain	378,320	365,398	654	88	0	202	1,125	3,147	7,392	314	0
Sri Lanka	10,124	1,390	0	251	51	171	1,332	2,816	3,532	581	0
Swaziland	7,274	0	309	0	0	0	831	298	1,453	4,383	0
Sweden	14,473	0	0	7,836	6	0	308	454	5,671	197	0
Switzerland	14,222	316	654	0	0	0	4,950	700	2,761	4,842	0
Taiwan	13,975	659	0	422	0	0	648	11,669	221	357	0
Tanzania	1,787	57	0	1,396	0	35	0	299	0	0	0
Thailand	73,892	3,422	4	407	3	12	2,112	20,406	21,057	26,466	2
UAE	282,187	93,178	9,463	1,621	6,742	6,347	21,392	36,288	71,775	35,361	22
UK	261,987	29,711	4,571	5,238	139	1,693	17,202	47,710	107,456	48,120	146
USA	69,144	1,706	3,471	280	18	1	2,423	32,461	22,495	6,250	40
Yemen	243	0	0	0	0	0	185	53	0	5	0
Others	89,218	8,760	752	5,880	37	30,069	4,163	8,374	29,969	4,214	1
Total	5,728,359	1,151,419	77,679	89,922	1,438,983	75,576	250,789	763,984	1,495,646	385,695	1,666

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Note: (1) For a description of the SITC Sections refer to table 3.

IMPORT PRICE INDICES, 1999 - 2006

Table 48

1986 =100

SITC Section		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
0.00	Food and live animals	98.64	97.14	82.37	79.71	82.02	90.69	93.19
1.00	Beverages and tobacco	236.27	258.79	237.29	322.76	320.40	277.50	296.98
2.00	Crude materials, inedible	61.33	43.05	84.93	117.04	85.95	91.46	108.63
3.00	Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc	290.81	239.02	239.02	256.56	359.50	485.25	496.65
4.00	Animal and vegetable oils & fats	54.57	177.30	174.76	417.70	572.54	471.89	763.75
5.00	Chemicals	70.88	76.66	57.63	71.77	63.25	66.09	63.68
6.00	Manufactured goods	46.34	46.88	41.73	43.00	42.26	37.32	36.13
7.00	Machinery & transport equipment	47.16	39.41	31.84	29.73	26.78	22.86	24.92
8.00	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	54.77	45.27	36.41	46.45	49.32	44.79	54.27
Overall index (1)		65.04	55.28	49.31	53.11	60.27	64.89	67.76
Value of total imports at current prices (R'000)		1,949,851	2,776,037	2,294,924	2,230,648	2,731,782	3,712,202	4,150,340
Value of total imports at constant 1986 prices (R'000)		2,997,885	5,021,343	4,654,219	4,200,041	4,532,620	5,721,111	6,125,016
Index of volume of imports (2)		459.77	770.09	713.79	644.13	695.14	877.41	939.35

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

(1) The indices have been compiled using the paasche formula (current weights) applied to 109 items. These items account for over 60% of the total value of imports. A lower percentage coverage is achieved for Sections 6, 7, and 8. For more details on the indices refer to "Methodological manual for the computation of export and import unit value/price index number for Seychelles" published by Statistics Section, July 1980.

(2) Laspeyres (base-weighted) index.

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COMMODITIES, 1999 - 2007

Table 49

Thousand Rupees

SITC	Section	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
	<u>TOTAL ALL DOMESTIC EXPORTS</u>	<u>581,328</u>	<u>706,271</u>	<u>892,411</u>	<u>957,475</u>	<u>1,141,677</u>	<u>1,095,079</u>	<u>1,164,683</u>	<u>1,187,824</u>	<u>1,346,527</u>
<u>0</u>	<u>Food & live animals</u>	<u>580,317</u>	<u>702,597</u>	<u>889,215</u>	<u>950,705</u>	<u>1,138,523</u>	<u>1,004,326</u>	<u>1,058,016</u>	<u>1,105,940</u>	<u>1,305,988</u>
	Fish (fresh & frozen)	28,216	20,675	17,326	18,176	27,994	13,131	16,031	16,510	13,922
	Canned tuna	531,866	606,210	771,176	843,670	1,023,142	923,247	969,619	1,030,364	1,231,207
	Tuna loins	0	30,060	50,394	47,260	27,113	8,329	10,232	3,134	6,450
	Fish meal	9,832	24,502	34,143	31,335	16,926	15,781	26,702	25,133	29,600
	Sharks' fins	293	1,448	1,469	198	680	183	306	372	571
	Frozen prawns	7,739	18,304	12,106	7,962	39,974	42,470	31,643	23,739	12,930
	Coconuts	0	5	17	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Cinnamon bark	1,401	1,044	982	1,085	900	485	482	773	528
	Cinnamon - other	834	349	337	137	78	0	0	0	0
	Other	136	0	1,266	868	1,716	702	3,002	5,914	10,781
<u>1</u>	<u>Beverages & tobacco</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>724</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>Crude Materials, inedible</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>149</u>
	Copra	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
	Scrap metal	28	19	194	152	6	0	0	202	148
	Other	541	142	246	68	81	37	141	0	1
<u>4</u>	<u>Animal & vegetable oils & fats (coconut oil)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,250</u>	<u>10,005</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>Chemicals (essential oils)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1,533</u>	<u>503</u>	<u>81,637</u>	<u>65,402</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	Medicaments	0	0	0	0	0	81,609	65,402	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0
<u>6, 7 & 8</u>	<u>Manufactures, etc</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>3,358</u>	<u>2,441</u>	<u>4,485</u>	<u>2,439</u>	<u>8,897</u>	<u>41,043</u>	<u>80,310</u>	<u>29,653</u>
	Philatelic material ⁽¹⁾	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Coconut brushes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Medical appliances	0	0	0	0	0	8,786	31,214	80,211	29,012
	Other	315	3,358	2,441	4,485	2,439	111	9,829	99	641
<u>9</u>	<u>Commodities, n.e.s.</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes ⁽¹⁾ Includes only sales based on parcel post records.

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION, 2003 - 2007

Table 50

Thousand Rupees/ % of Total

Countries of destination	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
TOTAL	1,141,677	100%	1,095,079	100%	1,164,683	100%	1,187,824	100%	1,346,527	100%
Australia	333	0.0%	1,923	0.2%	1,289	0.1%	1,490	0.1%	4,565	0.3%
Belgium	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	5	0.0%	155	0.0%	5,423	0.4%
Canada	107	0.0%	164	0.0%	108	0.0%	103	0.0%	111	0.0%
France	365,270	32.0%	311,543	28.4%	268,804	23.1%	313,370	26.4%	467,865	34.7%
Germany	86,097	7.5%	90,056	8.2%	118,630	10.2%	45,641	3.8%	46,176	3.4%
Hong Kong	1,447	0.1%	483	0.0%	2,334	0.2%	4,709	0.4%	6,856	0.5%
India	64	0.0%	42	0.0%	2,329	0.2%	244	0.0%	90	0.0%
Italy	167,609	14.7%	120,616	11.0%	144,315	12.4%	214,147	18.0%	135,101	10.0%
Japan	5,961	0.5%	4,915	0.4%	7,001	0.6%	6,755	0.6%	3,147	0.2%
Mauritius	1,078	0.1%	1,572	0.1%	1,840	0.2%	2,153	0.2%	2,777	0.2%
Netherlands	13,045	1.1%	17,044	1.6%	33,574	2.9%	37,808	3.2%	58,600	4.4%
Reunion	1,947	0.2%	3,769	0.3%	2,553	0.2%	1,708	0.1%	1,691	0.1%
Singapore	4,994	0.4%	2,572	0.2%	1,535	0.1%	743	0.1%	2,265	0.2%
South Africa	3,143	0.3%	3,917	0.4%	7,775	0.7%	1,389	0.1%	1,850	0.1%
Switzerland	696	0.1%	822	0.1%	900	0.1%	861	0.1%	5,490	0.4%
Thailand	1	0.0%	1,040	0.1%	821	0.1%	102	0.0%	0	0.0%
UK	447,900	39.2%	508,074	46.4%	528,923	45.4%	499,502	42.1%	539,835	40.1%
USA	9,803	0.9%	293	0.0%	4,639	0.4%	8,165	0.7%	4,112	0.3%
Other	32,183	2.8%	26,232	2.4%	37,310	3.2%	48,780	4.1%	60,572	4.5%

Source: National Statistics Bureau

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION AND MAJOR COMMODITIES, 2007

Table 51

Country/Item	Thousand Rupees									
	TOTAL	Fresh & Frozen fish	Canned Tuna	Tuna Loins	Fish Meal	Cinnamon Bark ⁽¹⁾	Shark Fins	Frozen Prawns	Medicaments & Medical appliances	Other Items
Australia	4,565	0	0	0	4,561	0	0	0	0	4
Canada	111	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	1
France	467,865	649	447,722	6,450	0	56	0	12,510	472	7
Germany	46,176	2,113	43,274	0	0	0	0	0	708	81
Hong Kong	6,856	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	0	6,505
Italy	135,101	0	135,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Japan	3,147	0	0	0	2,727	0	0	420	0	0
Mauritius	2,777	2,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Netherlands	58,600	0	43,856	0	0	363	0	0	14,382	0
Philippines	5,063	0	0	0	5,063	0	0	0	0	1
Reunion	1,691	1,691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	2,265	0	0	0	1,440	0	219	0	192	413
South Africa	1,850	322	0	0	606	0	0	0	106	816
Sri Lanka	9,070	0	0	0	9,070	0	0	0	0	0
UK	539,835	6,045	524,590	0	0	0	0	0	9,143	57
USA	4,112	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,638	13
Other	57,443	21	36,753	0	6,133	0	0	0	371	14,165
Total	1,346,527	13,922	1,231,207	6,450	29,600	528	571	12,930	29,012	22,308

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Note: ⁽¹⁾ Includes cinnamon chippings

Exports by HS sections and chapters to the COMESA countries in 2007

Table 51a		Rupees
GRAND TOTAL		6,126,490
Section	<u>CHAPTER I</u>	
HS CODE		
	LIVE ANIMAL : ANIMAL PRODUCTS	
03	Fish and crustaceans molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates	2,627,638
	<u>CHAPTER I TOTAL</u>	<u>2,627,638</u>
	<u>CHAPTER IV</u>	
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES	
23	Residues and waste from the food industries; prepared animal fodder	3,349,586
	<u>CHAPTER IV TOTAL</u>	<u>3,349,586</u>
Section	<u>CHAPTER XIII</u>	
HS CODE		
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE	
69	Ceramic products	1,620
	<u>CHAPTER XIII TOTAL</u>	<u>1,620</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XV</u>	
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL	
76	Iron and steel	147,646
	<u>CHAPTER XV TOTAL</u>	<u>147,646</u>

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Re-exports by HS sections and chapters from the COMESA countries in 2007

Table 51b		Rupees
GRAND TOTAL		1,507,430
Section	<u>CHAPTER II</u>	
HS CODE	VEGETABLE PRODUCTS	
09	Coffee, tea, mate and spices	1,313
11	Products of the milling industry; malt; starches; inulin wheat gluten	5,066
	<u>CHAPTER II TOTAL</u>	<u>6,379</u>
	<u>CHAPTER III</u>	
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS AND OILS & THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS: PREPARED EDIBLE FATS; ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES	
15	Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage products; prepared edible fats; animal or vegetable waxes	27,394
	<u>CHAPTER III TOTAL</u>	<u>27,394</u>
	<u>CHAPTER IV</u>	
	PREPARED FOODSTUFFS; BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR; TOBACCO AND ITS MANUFACTURED SUBSTITUTES	
17	Sugars and sugar confectionery	275
18	Cocoa and cocoa preparations	3,584
20	Preparations of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts of plants	3,257
21	Miscellaneous edible preparations	58,599
22	Beverages, spirits and vinegar	883,925
24	Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes	4,090
	<u>CHAPTER IV TOTAL</u>	<u>953,730</u>

Table 51b continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER V</u>	
	MINERAL PRODUCTS	
27	Mineral fuels, mineral oils and products of their distillation; bituminous substances; mineral waxes	104,302
	<u>CHAPTER V TOTAL</u>	<u>104,302</u>
	<u>CHAPTER VI</u>	
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES	
28	Inorganic chemicals, organic or inorganic compounds of precious metals, of rare-earth metals, of radioactive elements or of isotopes	20,579
	<u>CHAPTER VI TOTAL</u>	<u>20,579</u>
	<u>CHAPTER VI</u>	
	PRODUCTS OF THE CHEMICAL OR ALLIED INDUSTRIES	
34	Soap, organic surface-active agents, washing preparations, lubricating preparations artificial waxes, prepared waxes, polishing or scouring preparations, candles and similar articles, modelling pastes, "dental waxes" and dental preparations with a basis of plaster	4,307
	<u>CHAPTER VI TOTAL</u>	<u>4,307</u>
	<u>CHAPTER VII</u>	
	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF; RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF	
39	Plastics and articles thereof	1,361
	<u>CHAPTER VII TOTAL</u>	<u>1,361</u>
	<u>CHAPTER X</u>	
	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE AND SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD PAPER AND PAPERBOARD AND ARTICLES THEREOF	
48	Paper and paperboard; articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	3,134
	<u>CHAPTER X TOTAL</u>	<u>3,134</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XII</u>	
	FOOTWEAR, HEADGEAR, UMBRELLAS, SUN UMBRELLAS, WALKING-STICKS, SEAT-STICKS, WHIPS, RIDING-CROPS AND PARTS THEREOF; PREPARED FEATHERS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREWITH; ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS; ARTICLES OF HUMAN HAIR	
67	Prepared feathers & down and articles made of feathers or down; artificial flowers; articles of human hair	54
	<u>CHAPTER XII TOTAL</u>	<u>54</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XIII</u>	
	ARTICLES OF STONE, PLASTER, CEMENT ASBESTOS, MICA OR SIMILAR MATERIALS; CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE	
69	Ceramic products	204
	<u>CHAPTER XIII TOTAL</u>	<u>204</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XV</u>	
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES OF BASE METAL	
73	Articles of iron or steel	219,585
	<u>CHAPTER XV TOTAL</u>	<u>219,585</u>

Table 51b continued

Section HS CODE	<u>CHAPTER XVI</u>	
	MACHINERY AND MECHANICAL APPLIANCES; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PARTS THEREOF; SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS; TV IMAGE AND SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF SUCH ARTICLES	
84	Nuclear reactors, boilers, machinery and mechanical appliances, parts thereof	570
85	Electrical machinery and equipment and parts thereof; sound recorders and reproducers, TV image and sound recorders and reproducers, and parts and accessories of such articles	55,662
	<u>CHAPTER XVI TOTAL</u>	<u>56,232</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XVII</u>	
	VEHICLES, AIRCRAFT, VESSELS AND ASSOCIATED TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	
88	Aircraft, spacecraft and parts thereof	970
	<u>CHAPTER XVII TOTAL</u>	<u>970</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XVIII</u>	
	OPTICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, CINEMATOGRAPHIC, MEASURING CHECKING, PRECISION, MEDICAL OR SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; CLOCKS AND WATCHES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS; PARTS & ACCESSORIES THEREOF	
90	Optical; photographic, cinematographic, measuring, checking, precision, medical or surgical instruments and apparatus; parts and accessories thereof	9,027
91	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	2,009
	<u>CHAPTER XVIII TOTAL</u>	<u>11,036</u>
	<u>CHAPTER XIX</u>	
	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	
94	Furniture; bedding, mattresses, mattress supports, cushions and similar stuffed furnishings; lamps and lighting fittings, not elsewhere specified or included; illuminating signs, illuminated name-plate and the like, prefabricated buildings	124
95	Toys, games and sports requisites; parts and accessories thereof	5,614
96	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	92,425
	<u>CHAPTER XIX TOTAL</u>	<u>98,163</u>

Source: National Statistics Bureau

DOMESTIC EXPORT PRICE INDICES, 1996 - 2006

Table 52

Indices: 1986 = 100

Item	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Canned tuna ⁽³⁾	89.4	93.6	128.8	103.6	100.1	117.2	111.0	146.8	130.6	128.9	140.0
Fish (fresh/frozen)	168.0	134.8	252.9	218.8	217.3	243.3	243.8	272.6	224.4	209.1	246.1
Copra	59.9	59.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Cinnamon	219.4	227.7	251.5	258.4	251.4	257.0	240.1	264.9	269.3	267.5	246.1
Cinnamon chippings	164.2	174.1	191.6	180.9	173.5	195.3	136.7	138.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	574.0	482.2	509.1	419.3	474.6	455.9	388.4	397.8	333.9	355.8	353.9
Overall index ⁽¹⁾	99.6	126.8	171.9	138.9	131.0	152.6	144.0	192.4	170.8	168.8	183.2
Value of domestic exports at current prices(R'000)	205,006	349,151	473,787	581,328	706,271	892,411	957,475	1,141,677	1,095,079	1,164,683	1,185,667
Value of domestic exports at constant 1986 prices (R'000)	205,885	275,255	275,614	418,584	539,288	584,809	664,738	593,324	641,103	689,994	647,338
Index of volume of exports ⁽²⁾	1,485.1	1,985.5	1,988.1	3,019.4	3,890.1	4,218.5	4,795.0	4,279.9	4,624.6	4,977.2	4,669.5

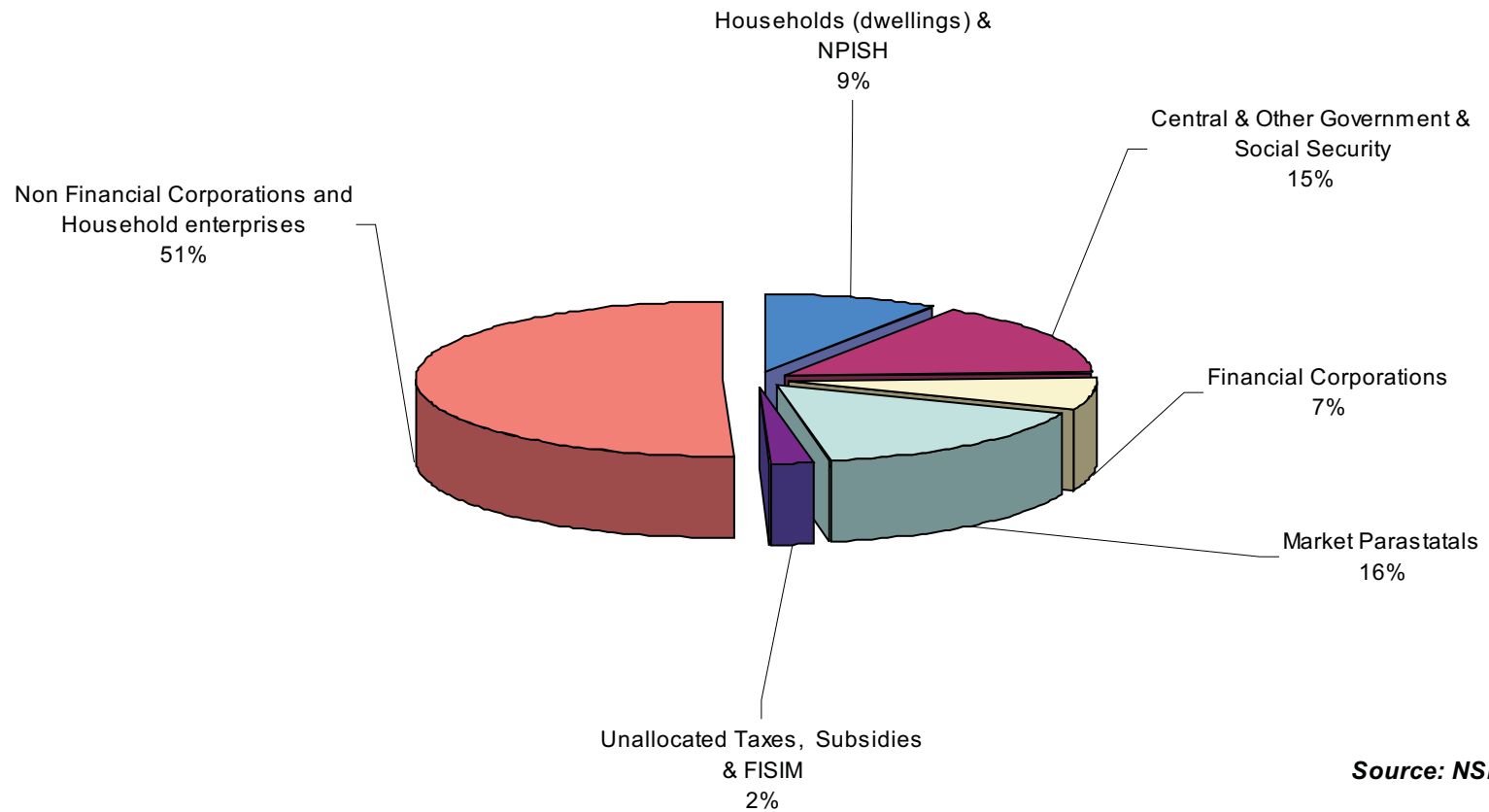
Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes: (1) The indices have been compiled using the Paasche formula (current weights) applied to items accounting for virtually the entire value of domestic exports.

(2) Laspeyres (base - weighted) index

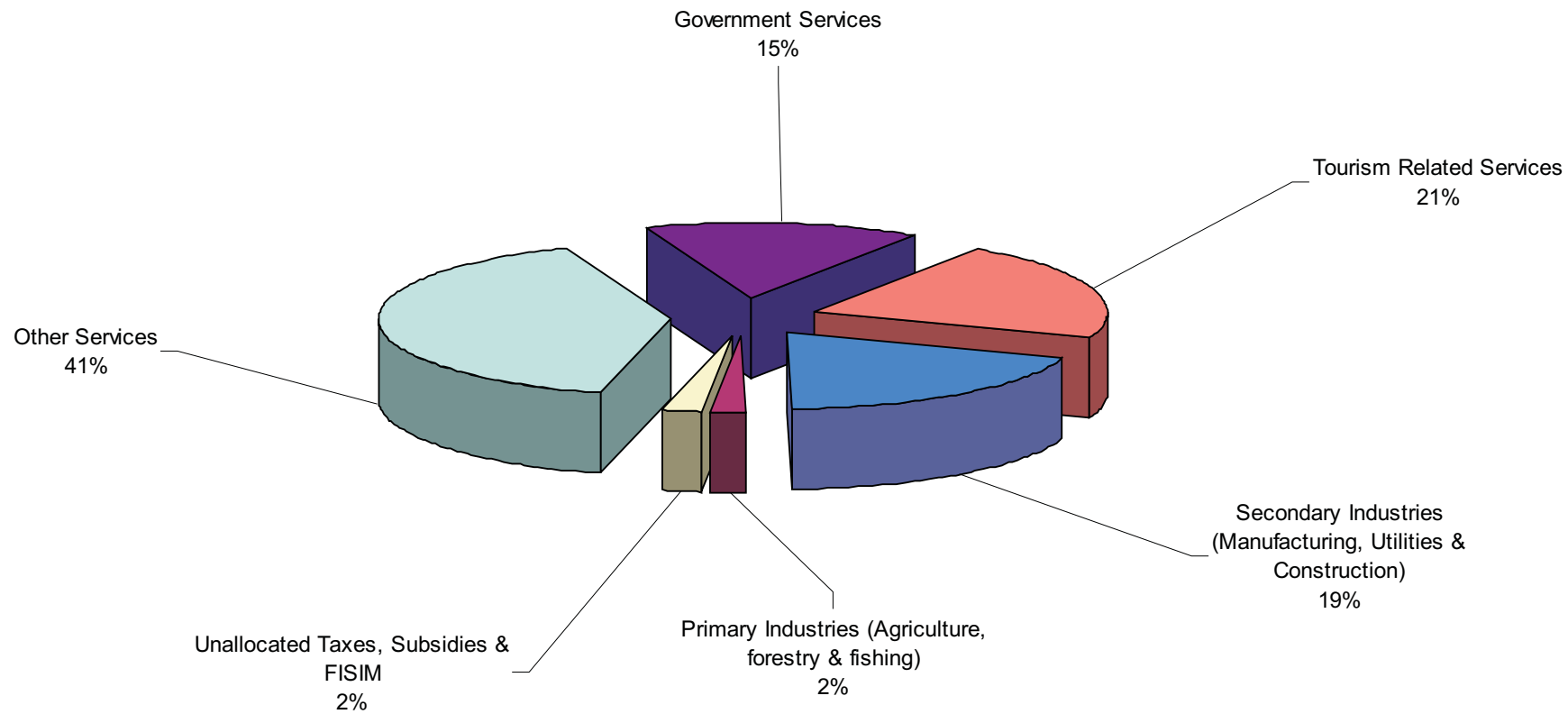
(3) Base 1987 = 100

Gross Domestic Product by Institutional Sector - 2007



Source: NSB

Gross Domestic Product by Industry - 2007



GDP PRODUCTION ACCOUNT (IN CURRENT PRICES)
Table 53a

Official Estimates	Units & Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
		Provisional	Provisional	Provisional	Indicative
GDP, at current market prices	SR million	4,620.9	4,860.7	5,341.5	6,113.2
% growth			5.2%	9.9%	14.4%
Population	persons	82,475	82,852	84,600	85,032
% growth			0.5%	2.1%	0.5%
GDP per capita	SR per person	56,028	58,667	63,139	71,893
% growth			4.7%	7.6%	13.9%
Official Exchange Rate	(i)	5.50	5.50	5.52	6.70
GDP per capita (US\$)	US\$ per person	10,187	10,667	11,439	10,733
% growth			4.7%	7.2%	-6.2%

Source: National Statistics Bureau

GDP PRODUCTION ACCOUNT (IN CURRENT PRICES)
Table 53b

By Institutional Sector		Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
		(ii)	Provisional	Provisional	Provisional	Indicative
S.11	Non Financial Corporations and Household enterprises		2,087.2	2,317.8	2,599.7	3,094.8
S.11001	Market parastatals		586.8	672.8	816.9	995.7
S.12	Financial Corporations		287.8	285.1	359.2	401.7
S.1311a	Central Government (Budgetary)		689.0	689.0	744.5	812.8
S.1311b	Government Agencies (non-Budgetary)		83.4	85.4	96.5	100.8
S.1314	Social Security Funds		10.3	14.5	14.6	16.8
S.14	Households (dwellings)		471.3	507.5	527.2	553.7
S.15	Non Profit Institutions Serving Households		11.2	13.7	15.2	16.6
	Taxes, not allocated above	(iii)	653.5	548.7	557.4	699.9
	Less Subsidies		(18.4)	(29.3)	(94.2)	(201.6)
	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(iv)	(241.0)	(244.4)	(295.4)	(377.9)
	GDP, at current market prices		4,620.9	4,860.7	5,341.5	6,113.2
	Taxes less subsidies on products		931.0	863.0	829.5	863.2
	GDP, at current basic prices		3,689.9	3,997.7	4,512.0	5,250.1

Source: National Statistics Bureau

GDP PERCENTAGE SHARES (CURRENT PRICES)
Table 53c

By Institutional Sector		Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
		(ii)	Provisional	Provisional	Provisional	Indicative
S.11	Non Financial Corporations and Household enterprises		45.2%	47.7%	48.7%	50.6%
S.11001	Market parastatals		12.7%	13.8%	15.3%	16.3%
S.12	Financial Corporations		6.2%	5.9%	6.7%	6.6%
S.1311a	Central Government (Budgetary)		14.9%	14.2%	13.9%	13.3%
S.1311b	Government Agencies (non-Budgetary)		1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.6%
S.1314	Social Security Funds		0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
S.14	Households (dwellings)		10.2%	10.4%	9.9%	9.1%
S.15	Non Profit Institutions Serving Households		0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
	Taxes, not allocated above	(iii)	14.1%	11.3%	10.4%	11.4%
	Less Subsidies		-0.4%	-0.6%	-1.8%	-3.3%
	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(iv)	-5.2%	-5.0%	-5.5%	-6.2%
	GDP, at current market prices		100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	Taxes less subsidies on products		20.1%	17.8%	15.5%	14.1%
	GDP, at current basic prices		79.9%	82.2%	84.5%	85.9%

GDP PRODUCTION ACCOUNT (IN CURRENT PRICES)

Table 54a

By Industry (kind of economic activity)		Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
		(v)	Provisional	Provisional	Provisional	Indicative
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing		123.5	131.9	131.6	137.7
B	Mining and quarrying		-	-	-	-
C	Manufacturing		534.3	560.9	597.0	608.7
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply		104.2	72.5	103.4	87.8
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities		27.2	34.5	34.4	38.3
F	Construction		249.6	334.1	377.4	424.3
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles		253.2	249.7	273.1	368.2
H	Transportation and storage		457.1	598.2	730.3	867.1
I	Accommodation and food service activities		424.2	459.4	528.8	811.8
J	Information and communication		253.4	272.4	301.9	307.1
K	Financial and insurance activities		287.8	285.1	359.2	401.7
L	Real estate activities		494.6	541.1	604.2	688.2
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities		60.2	53.2	57.8	62.7
N	Administrative and support service activities		106.8	127.4	137.0	172.8
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security		448.5	430.1	512.9	545.5
P	Education		193.9	206.1	206.8	229.8
Q	Human health and social work activities		139.8	155.9	144.1	165.1
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation		38.7	38.7	38.8	40.0
S	Other service activities		29.8	34.3	35.1	36.2
	Taxes, not allocated above	(iii)	653.5	548.7	557.4	699.9
	Less subsidies		(18.4)	(29.3)	(94.2)	(201.6)
	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(iv)	(241.0)	(244.4)	(295.4)	(377.9)
GDP, at current market prices			4,620.9	4,860.7	5,341.5	6,113.2

Source: National Statistics Bureau

All figures refer to millions of Seychelles Rupees, unless otherwise indicated

"Provisional" estimates, are "Official Statistics", but may be revised as further data sources are incorporated

GDP PERCENTAGE SHARES (CURRENT PRICES)

Table 54b

By Industry (kind of economic activity)		Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
		(v)	Provisional	Provisional	Provisional	Indicative
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing		2.7%	2.7%	2.5%	2.3%
B	Mining and quarrying		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
C	Manufacturing		11.6%	11.5%	11.2%	10.0%
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply		2.3%	1.5%	1.9%	1.4%
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities		0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%
F	Construction		5.4%	6.9%	7.1%	6.9%
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles		5.5%	5.1%	5.1%	6.0%
H	Transportation and storage		9.9%	12.3%	13.7%	14.2%
I	Accommodation and food service activities		9.2%	9.5%	9.9%	13.3%
J	Information and communication		5.5%	5.6%	5.7%	5.0%
K	Financial and insurance activities		6.2%	5.9%	6.7%	6.6%
L	Real estate activities		10.7%	11.1%	11.3%	11.3%
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities		1.3%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%
N	Administrative and support service activities		2.3%	2.6%	2.6%	2.8%
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security		9.7%	8.8%	9.6%	8.9%
P	Education		4.2%	4.2%	3.9%	3.8%
Q	Human health and social work activities		3.0%	3.2%	2.7%	2.7%
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation		0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%
S	Other service activities		0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%
	Taxes, not allocated above	(iii)	14.1%	11.3%	10.4%	11.4%
	Less subsidies		-0.4%	-0.6%	-1.8%	-3.3%
	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(iv)	-5.2%	-5.0%	-5.5%	-6.2%
GDP, at current market prices			100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

GDP PRODUCTION ACCOUNT (IN CONSTANT PRICES)

Table 55a

By Industry (kind of economic activity) <i>Indicative estimates only</i>		Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
		(v) (vi)	Indicative	Indicative	Indicative	Indicative
A	Agriculture, forestry and fishing		117.1	137.3	131.6	121.8
B	Mining and quarrying		-	-	-	-
C	Manufacturing		483.2	512.6	597.0	571.5
D	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply		93.0	94.9	103.4	112.1
E	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities		32.2	34.3	34.4	36.3
F	Construction		202.9	284.1	377.4	449.6
G	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles		255.3	263.5	273.1	283.5
H	Transportation and storage		616.1	693.2	730.3	807.9
I	Accommodation and food service activities		463.6	478.9	528.8	612.8
J	Information and communication		284.0	292.0	301.9	331.9
K	Financial and insurance activities		313.6	334.3	359.2	359.6
L	Real estate activities		513.6	550.5	604.2	667.5
M	Professional, scientific and technical activities		51.8	54.0	57.8	62.3
N	Administrative and support service activities		95.5	118.4	137.0	160.0
O	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security		504.1	506.1	512.9	518.7
P	Education		206.3	203.9	206.8	209.5
Q	Human health and social work activities		145.4	143.7	144.1	146.1
R	Arts, entertainment and recreation		38.4	40.0	38.8	40.8
S	Other service activities		30.6	33.9	35.1	37.4
	Taxes, not allocated above	(iii)	478.8	514.6	557.4	597.9
	Less subsidies		(86.5)	(89.7)	(94.2)	(98.7)
	Allocation of FISIM to Nominal Sector	(iv)	(250.2)	(269.1)	(295.4)	(298.8)
	GDP, at 2006 constant prices		4,588.7	4,931.6	5,341.5	5,729.6

All figures refer to millions of Seychelles Rupees, unless otherwise indicated

"Indicative" estimates are still under development, and are not "Official Statistics"

GDP IN CONSTANT PRICES

Table 55b

<i>Indicative estimates only</i>	Notes	2004	2005	2006	2007
	(vi)	Indicative	Indicative	Indicative	Indicative
GDP Production, at 2006 constant prices (Real GDP)	(xiv)	4,588.7	4,931.6	5,341.5	5,729.6
% growth			7.5%	8.3%	7.3%
GDP Production, at current market prices		4,620.9	4,860.7	5,341.5	6,113.2
% growth			5.2%	9.9%	14.4%
GDP, implicit price deflator (IPD)	(xv)	100.7	98.6	100.0	106.7
% growth			-2.1%	1.5%	6.7%
Consumer Price Index (2006=100)	(xvi)	99.5	100.4	100.0	105.3
% growth			0.9%	-0.4%	5.3%

GDP EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT (IN CURRENT PRICES)

Table 56a

<i>Indicative estimates only</i>	Notes (vi)	2004 Indicative	2005 Indicative	2006 Indicative	2007 Indicative
Consumption, of which		4,430.2	4,502.6	4,680.8	5,682.5
Government	(vii)	1,816.2	1,823.6	1,930.5	2,148.0
Private	(viii)	2,614.0	2,679.0	2,750.3	3,534.6
Investment, of which	(ix)	871.8	1,668.2	1,499.8	1,984.0
Government	(x)	118.0	223.0	350.0	342.6
Private	(xi)	753.8	1,445.2	1,149.8	1,641.4
Total Expenditure		5,302.0	6,170.8	6,180.6	7,666.5
Exports minus Imports	(xii)	(192.0)	(908.7)	(741.8)	(1,701.7)
GDP Expenditure		5,110.1	5,262.1	5,438.8	5,964.8
GDP Production		4,620.9	4,860.7	5,341.5	6,113.2
Statistical discrepancy	(xiii)	(489.2)	(401.4)	(97.3)	148.4

TOURISM CONTRIBUTION TO GDP (IN CURRENT PRICES)

Table 56b

<i>Indicative estimates only</i>	Notes (vi)	2004 Indicative	2005 Indicative	2006 Indicative	2007 Indicative
H Transportation and storage		200.3	207.3	270.1	369.0
I Accommodation and food service activities		411.3	444.9	513.3	794.2
N Administrative and support service activities		73.7	88.3	90.7	118.8
R Arts, entertainment and recreation		3.6	3.4	2.8	3.2
Total Tourism Related		688.9	743.9	876.9	1,285.1
% growth			8.0%	17.9%	46.5%
Total GDP, at current market prices		4,620.9	4,860.7	5,341.5	6,113.2
Tourism contribution share %		14.9%	15.3%	16.4%	21.0%

All figures refer to millions of Seychelles Rupees, unless otherwise indicated

"Indicative" estimates are still under development, and are not "Official Statistics"

Footnotes to National Accounts tables

- (i) Seychelles Rupees per US dollar, year average
- (ii) Institutional sectors as defined in UN System of National Accounts (SNA93), with Seychelles modifications
- (iii) Includes Other Taxes on Production, Taxes on Production (e.g. GST) and Imports, where not allocated to specific Industries
The majority are Customs Duties and GST on Imported goods
- (iv) Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured (FISIM)
- (v) Seychelles Industry Classification (2007) and International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) Revision IV
- (vi) "Indicative" estimates are at an early stage of development and are expected to be substantially improved with further work
They are provided for information purposes, but do not warrant the status of "Official Statistics"
- (vii) Includes "Individual" and "Collective" government final consumption expenditure.
- (viii) Based on early results from the 2006/2007 Household Budget Survey, plus estimated output of "Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households"
- (ix) Calculated as construction output from GDP estimate, plus imports of capital goods
- (x) Government Capital Projects
- (xi) Calculated as the residual
- (xii) Goods and Services (net), from the Balance of Payments
- (xiii) Expressed as GDP Production less GDP Expenditure, because the production measure is considered more reliable
- (xiv) Based on production volume indicators where available, otherwise on employment numbers
- (xv) An implicit measure of price change over the entire economy
Calculated as ratio of Current to Constant Price GDP, with 2006 as the base year
- (xvi) Measure of price change for household consumption only
- (xvii) Tourism direct contributions only, estimated as value added for the main tourism related activities, less estimated domestic consumption shares

EXTERNAL RESERVES, 2002 - 2007

Table 57

Million Rupees

As at 31st December	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Central Bank	352.3	369.2	187.8	308.7	653.3	322.4
Government	0.5	1.4	2.4	0.6	1.1	3.4
Commercial banks, net	56.2	-192.3	-108.3	-188.0	-114.5	109.0
TOTAL	408.9	178.3	81.9	121.4	515.0	434.8
Total in million SDRs ⁽¹⁾	59.7	21.9	9.6	15.4	59.1	34.5

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

Since May 1996 the Seychelles Rupee is pegged to the Seychelles Trade and Tourism Weighted Basket(STTWB)

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS, 2003 - 2007

Table 58

Million Rupees

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 ^{3/}
CURRENT ACCOUNT	8.3	-277.7	-957.4	-738.3	-1819.7
Goods	-481.4	-853.5	-1646.2	-1602.2	-2857.0
Credits (of which:)	1546.9	1656.0	1930.0	2319.2	2647.1
Merchandise exports (f.o.b)	1180.3	1097.3	1165.1	1215.5	1346.9
Debits (of which:)	2028.3	2509.5	3576.2	3921.4	5504.1
Merchandise imports (f.o.b)	1957.3	2374.7	3434.6	3644.3	5139.2
Services	652.6	661.5	737.5	862.0	1176.1
Credits (of which:)	1784.4	1796.3	2028.2	2375.6	3215.6
Tourism Earnings	918.1	938.3	1050.5	1251.7	1901.2
Debits	1131.7	1134.8	1290.7	1513.6	2038.9
Income	-233.3	-185.3	-220.4	-240.7	-482.9
Compensation of employees	-25.5	-28.3	-31.8	-40.8	-71.7
Credit	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.9
Debit	26.4	29.2	32.8	41.8	73.6
Investment income	-207.8	-157.0	-188.6	-199.9	-411.2
Credits	63.9	51.0	52.9	55.7	62.2
Debits	271.6	208.0	241.5	255.5	473.4
Current transfers	70.3	99.5	171.7	242.6	343.4
General government	56.9	75.6	128.2	127.0	106.0
Credits	59.0	77.1	129.9	129.0	108.2
Fishing license fees	42.6	58.4	52.4	66.2	39.1
Overseas grants	16.4	18.8	77.5	62.8	69.1
Debits	2.1	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2
Other sectors	13.5	23.9	43.6	115.6	237.3
Credits	26.6	38.4	65.5	169.4	306.7
Debits	13.1	14.4	22.0	53.8	69.4
CAPITAL AND FINANCING ACCOUNT	-126.9	-162.1	876.2	1312.1	1999.0
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	40.1	5.4	164.3	72.9	28.9
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	-166.9	-167.6	711.9	1239.2	1970.4
Direct investment	271.5	167.3	431.4	759.4	1605.6
Abroad	44.0	41.8	41.0	44.2	57.1
In Seychelles (of which:)	315.5	209.1	472.3	803.6	1626.1
Sale of Assets (Privatised enterprises)	85.0	0.0	1.9	5.0	0.0
Equity capital	181.7	176.0	410.5	705.1	1528.7
Re-invested earnings	48.8	33.1	59.9	93.5	97.5
Portfolio investment	6.1	5.9	5.6	1105.4	208.4
Assets	-0.1	-0.2	-0.2	-0.3	-0.2
Liabilities	6.2	6.1	5.8	1105.7	208.6
Other investments	-444.6	-340.8	274.9	-625.6	156.4
Assets	80.0	67.4	52.9	48.4	413.7
Liabilities	-364.6	-273.4	327.8	-577.2	570.0
Net errors and omissions	-84.1	-50.3	-2.9	9.2	10.3
OVERALL BALANCE	-202.7	-490.2	-84.1	583.0	189.6
Financing of overall balance	202.7	490.2	84.1	-583.0	-189.6
Reserve assets	-16.9	181.3	-120.9	-344.6	330.7
Arrears	219.5	308.8	204.9	-238.4	-520.4
Memorandum items:					
<i>Current account (percentage of GDP)</i>	-1.3	-8.6	-27.0	-21.8	-0.3
<i>Trade Balance (f.o.b.). (merchandise exports less imports)</i>	-776.9	-1277.4	-2269.5	-2445.5	-2492.1
<i>Stock of Reserves (Gross) (R million)</i>	369.2	187.8	308.7	653.3	329.5
<i>Stock of Reserves (Gross) (Weeks of cif imports)</i>	8.6	3.5	4.2	8.1	6.3

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles.

MONETARY SURVEY, 2003 - 2007

Table 59

Million Rupees

As at 31st December	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Foreign Assets	-516.5	-414.2	-273.7	538.8	431.6
Central Bank	-324.2	-306.2	-85.7	653.3	322.6
Commercial Banks	-192.3	-108.0	-188.0	-114.5	109.0
Domestic Assets	5211.7	5194.5	5223.0	4869.7	5272.5
Claims on private sector	1028.4	1162.1	1247.3	1320.3	1752.0
Claims on public entities	100.9	183.3	296.8	240.1	341.5
Claims on Government, net (2)	4082.5	3849.1	3678.8	3309.3	3179.0
Money Supply M2(p)	4222.7	4268.5	4442.5	4659.7	4549.9
Money Supply M2	4120.6	3679.1	3944.1	4275.8	4457.9
Money M1	1570.9	1226.9	1397.0	1392.0	1602.0
Currency with Public	305.9	295.8	325.7	392.8	407.8
Demand Deposits (of which public entities)	1265.0 (477.2)	931.1 (283.9)	1071.4 (264.6)	999.2 (192.7)	1194.2 (130.5)
Quasi Money	2549.7	2452.2	2547.1	2883.8	2855.9
Time deposits (of which public entities)	1537.8 (227.5)	1420.9 (152.2)	1452.9 (152.8)	1613.3 (312.5)	1168.1 (330.7)
Savings deposits	806.7	805.6	847.9	952.6	1044.3
Foreign currency deposits	205.2	225.7	246.2	317.9	643.5
Pipeline Deposits	102.1	589.5	498.4	383.9	92.0
Other items, (net)	472.6	511.8	506.9	748.8	1154.2

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

- (1) The banking system includes the Central Bank and the Commercial banks.
- (2) Net of government deposits with the banking system

**CENTRAL BANK OF SEYCHELLES: SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
2003 - 2007**

Table 60

Million Rupees

As at 31st December	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Assets	1430.3	1736.3	1697.7	1845.7	1510.6
External Assets	369.2	187.8	308.7	653.3	322.6
Balances and Securities	369.1	187.8	308.6	653.2	322.4
IMF Reserve Tranche	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Holdings of SDRs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Gold and silver coins	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Claims on government	1011.7	1400.6	1340.8	1111.1	1139.0
Treasury bills	811.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	86.4
Other	200.7	1400.6	1340.8	1111.1	1052.6
Advances to banks	19.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Assets	30.5	27.9	48.3	81.4	49.0
Total (Assets = Liabilities)	<u>1430.3</u>	<u>1736.3</u>	<u>1697.7</u>	<u>1845.7</u>	<u>1510.6</u>
Liabilities	1430.3	1736.3	1697.7	1845.7	1510.6
Capital and reserve	65.4	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0
Currency in circulation	326.0	314.5	344.8	417.2	450.6
Deposits	268.8	757.9	818.2	1244.0	699.0
Banks	251.8	740.6	746.5	1031.0	662.4
Government	16.1	16.4	70.7	212.8	36.4
Other	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.2
Allocation of SDRs	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.4	5.1
Other Liabilities	766.8	639.4	510.5	160.1	334.9

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, 2003 - 2007

Table 61

Million Rupees

As at 31st December	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<u>Assets</u>	5454.7	5416.7	5633.5	6563.2	7755.5
Cash at hand	20.1	18.7	19.2	24.4	42.8
Balances with Central Bank	265.6	745.3	746.1	1028.0	662.4
Foreign assets	464.5	315.4	397.5	998.5	2207.7
Claims on private sector	1028.4	1162.1	1247.3	1320.3	1752.6
Claims on government	3344.9	2740.4	2638.5	2631.3	2316.3
Claims on public entities	100.9	183.3	296.8	240.1	340.9
Other assets	230.4	251.5	288.1	320.5	432.8
<u>Total (Assets = Liabilities)</u>	<u>5454.7</u>	<u>5416.7</u>	<u>5633.5</u>	<u>6563.2</u>	<u>7755.5</u>
<u>Liabilities</u>	5454.7	5416.7	5633.5	6563.2	7755.5
Demand deposits					
Private	787.8	647.2	806.7	806.5	1063.7
Government	35.2	105.5	97.2	110.0	120.2
Public entities	477.2	283.9	264.6	192.7	130.5
Time deposits					
Private	1310.3	1268.7	1300.1	1300.8	837.4
Government	201.8	162.4	123.7	96.3	97.3
Public entities ⁽²⁾	227.5	152.2	152.8	312.5	330.7
Savings deposits	806.7	806.9	847.9	952.6	1048.1
Foreign Currency Deposit	205.2	225.7	246.2	317.9	643.5
Pipeline Liabilities	102.1	589.5	498.4	383.9	92.0
Foreign liabilities	440.9	423.4	585.4	1113.0	2098.6
Borrowings from Central Bank	19.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other liabilities	841.1	631.3	710.3	976.9	1293.5

Source: Central Bank of Seychelles

Notes:

(1) Figures have been revised

(2) Includes deposits of Development Bank of Seychelles with the banks

**GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
2003 - 2007**

Table 62

Million Rupees

As at 31st December	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Recurrent revenue	1856.8	1886.0	2009.2	2403.2	2539.4
Recurrent expenditure	1510.5	1612.2	1478.7	1901.3	2178.5
Capital expenditure	85.5	177.0	250.0	403.8	373.7
Net Lending	1.2	1.0	1.9	(3.2)	(62.5)

Source: Department of Finance

SEYCHELLES GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2003 - 2007
Table 63

Million Rupees

	2003 Actual	2004 Actual	2005 Actual	2006 Actual	2007 Actual
<u>Total Budget Receipts</u>	<u>1867.6</u>	<u>1891.1</u>	<u>2046.7</u>	<u>1923.7</u>	<u>2556.5</u>
Total Current Receipts	1856.9	1886.0	2009.2	2403.2	2539.4
Trades Tax from Direct Imports	394.1	351.2	280.5	225.5	265.2
Business Tax	276.6	298.4	277.2	297.0	360.8
Income Tax	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
- Companies	(-)	(-)	(-)	0.0	0.0
- Individuals	(-)	(-)	(-)	0.0	0.0
Transfers from SSF	120.0	110.0	325.0	125.0	125.0
Other Indirect Taxes	501.7	622.4	682.6	723.1	885.1
-Services	160.4	196.9	207.9	235.1	289.9
- Locally manufactured goods	214.4	238.7	241.1	216.5	244.9
Fees and Fines	103.1	110.0	116.2	165.7	179.0
Administration Fees and Charges	137.5	149.8	101.3	73.8	88.8
Rents and Royalties	23.0	26.7	127.4	144.4	124.2
Income - Public Services	7.6	9.4	8.8	9.2	10.2
Dividends and Interest	149.6	47.0	31.1	347.2	270.7
Reimbursements	32.9	29.4	33.6	39.7	45.5
Miscellaneous	110.8	131.6	25.4	252.6	184.9
Grants	10.7	5.1	37.5	73.0	17.1

Source: Department of Finance

SEYCHELLES GOVERNMENT BUDGET DEFICIT, 2003 - 2007
Table 64

Million Rupees

	2003 Actual	2004 Actual	2005 Actual	2006 Actual	2007 Actual
<u>Overall Balance</u>	<u>270.4</u>	<u>102.3</u>	<u>316.0</u>	<u>174.4</u>	<u>66.8</u>
Current Outlays	1510.5	1612.2	1478.7	1901.8	2178.5
Current Receipts	1856.8	1886.0	2009.2	2403.2	2539.4
Capital Outlays	85.5	177.0	250.0	403.8	373.7
Grants	10.7	5.1	37.5	73.0	17.1
Net Lending	1.2	-0.4	1.9	-3.2	-62.5

Source: Department of Finance

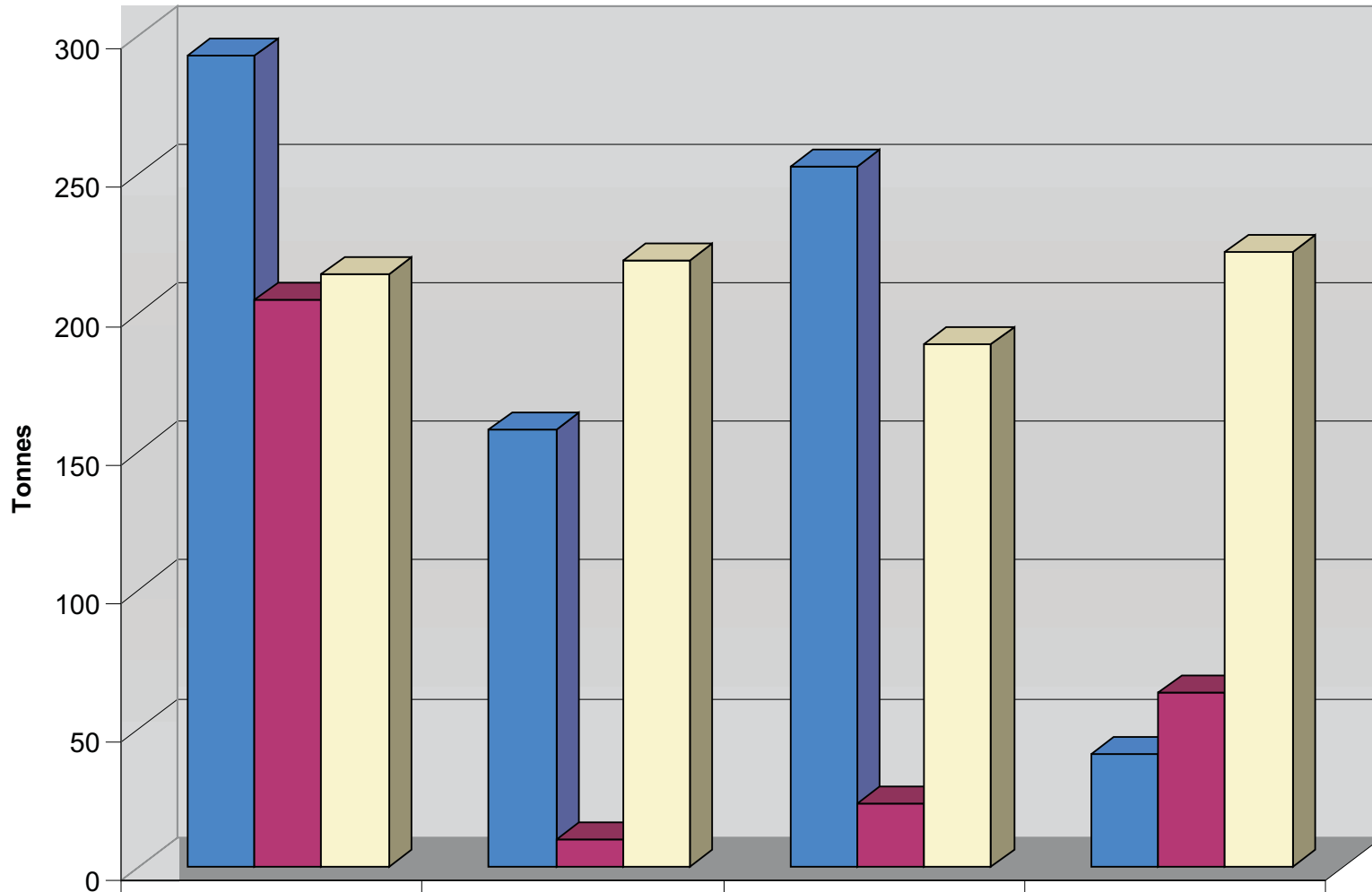
Note: These series are subject to audit and may be revised accordingly

SEYCHELLES GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2003 - 2007
Table 65

	Million Rupees				
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
Total Budget Outlays	1597.2	1788.8	1730.6	2301.9	2489.5
Total Current Outlays	1510.5	1612.2	1478.7	1901.8	2178.3
Appropriation Items	1282.5	1336.9	1226.5	1477.4	1739.6
Ministries/Departments :-	824.1	877.5	808.8	952.0	1,008.5
President's Office	22.0	24.7	27.5	39.9	28.4
Agriculture & Marine Resources	20.3	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Transport	74.5	72.7	39.7	28.9	14.6
Finance	23.1	25.3	30.8	43.8	46.0
Defence	67.4	90.2	70.5	87.9	111.4
Legal Affairs	4.2	5.1	5.1	6.0	6.7
(Local Government), Sports & Culture	68.7	59.1	58.8	73.8	28.9
Vice-President's Office	1.4	3.2	1.1	0.0	2.8
Environment	22.8	67.1	64.2	67.5	83.4
Education (& Youth)	161.7	165.8	170.7	196.8	190.1
Foreign Affairs & International Cooperation	12.7	11.7	10.1	11.3	14.4
Employment & Social Affairs	30.5	22.7	3.1	13.8	13.0
Health	158.1	176.2	182.6	194.1	212.1
Land Use & Habitat	18.8	15.9	16.8	20.3	27.6
Industries & International Business	4.1	2.1	-	5.6	7.3
Administration & Manpower Development	26.2	23.2	15.6	14.8	16.6
Internal Affairs	75.3	16.3	13.2	15.9	17.8
Economic Planning	6.8	17.2	9.5	6.3	3.2
Information Technology & Communication	13.7	-	12.1	12.9	6.3
Culture & Information	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ombudsman	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6
Public Service Appeals Board	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Judiciary	6.1	9.1	6.9	7.9	8.1
Audit	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.8	3.2
Police	-	63.3	63.9	77.5	83.3
National Assembly Secretariat	2.3	3.0	2.7	3.1	3.6
Electoral Commissioner's Office	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9
Community Development & Youth	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.3	78.0
Pensions & Gratuities	35.5	28.2	27.4	30.6	29.7
Subventions to Regulatory Bodies	48.8	47.4	51.4	57.2	74.9
Subventions to Parastatals	61.4	36.2	47.8	124.0	239.3
Subventions to Other Bodies	22.5	1.2	4.3	5.6	6.7
Social Security Contributions	148.2	143.4	143.4	146.9	136.0
Pension Scheme Contributions	6.0	5.5	5.4	7.7	6.6
Centralised Payments	136.1	197.6	138.0	153.3	237.8
Development Grants	-	-	-	-	-
Land Acquisitions	-	-	-	-	-
Charges	228.0	275.4	252.2	424.4	438.7
Public Debt Interest	215.7	262.9	240.3	405.9	422.1
Constitutional Appointments	11.8	12.0	11.5	15.5	14.1
Contribution to Political Parties	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Execution of Elections	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.1
Capital Outlays	85.5	177.0	250.0	403.8	373.7
Development Grants	8.8	53.3	23.3	20.5	25.8
Land Acquisitions	11.3	5.6	5.0	11.2	5.7
Capital Projects	65.4	118.0	221.7	372.1	342.2
Net Lending	1.2	-0.4	1.9	-3.2	-62.5
Net Advances to Parastatals	0.0	0.0	-40.0	0.0	-54.7
Other Net Advances	1.2	-0.4	37.1	-3.2	-8.2
Subscription to International Organisations	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.4
Equity participation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Department of Finance

PRODUCTION OF COPRA, CINNAMON BARK AND TEA 2004 - 2007

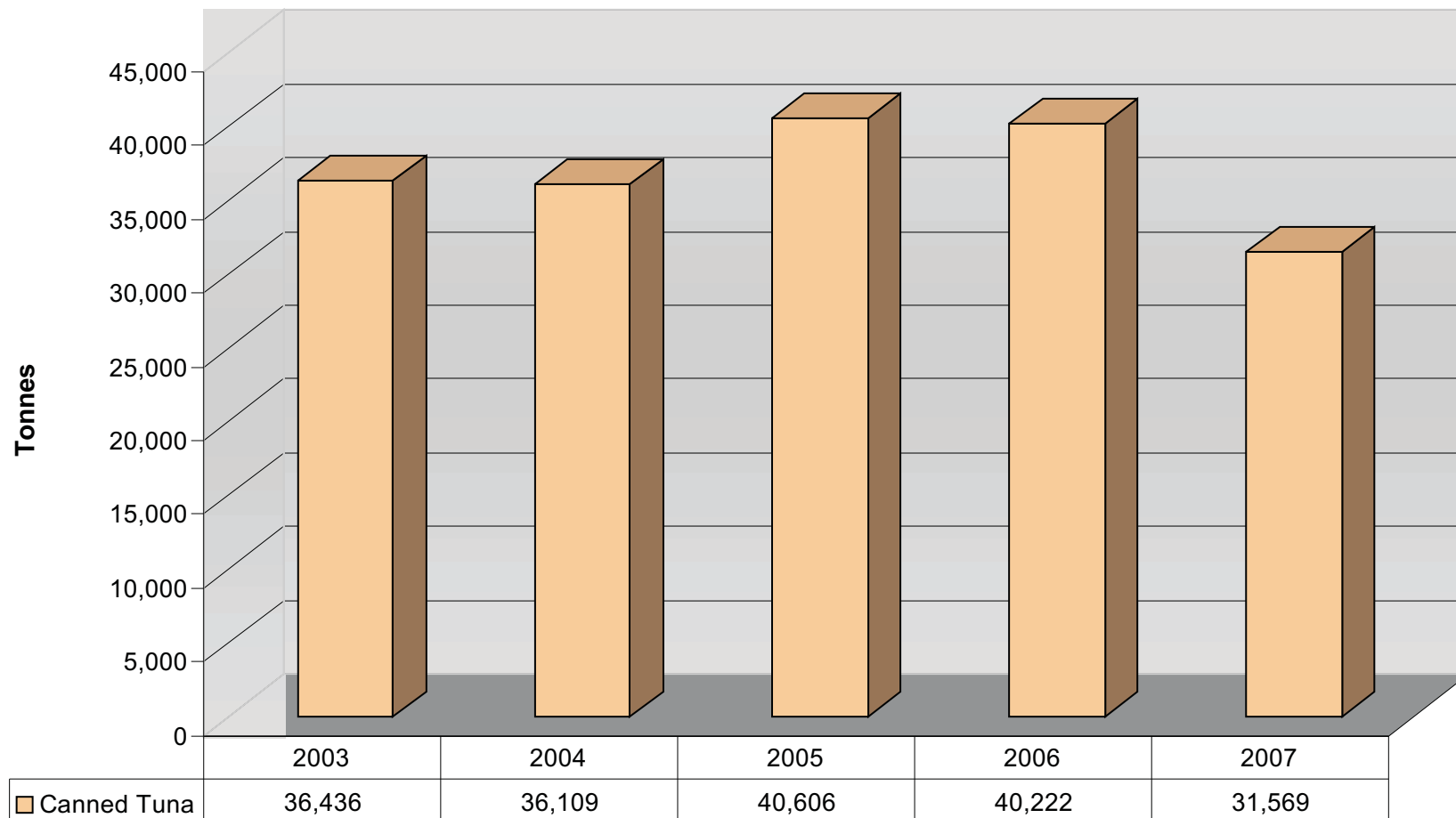


	2004	2005	2006	2007
■ Copra	293	158	253	41
■ Cinnamon bark	205	10	23	63
■ Tea (Green leaf)	214	219	189	222

Years

Source: NSB

PRODUCTION OF CANNED TUNA 2003 - 2007



■ Canned Tuna

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

36,436

36,109

40,606

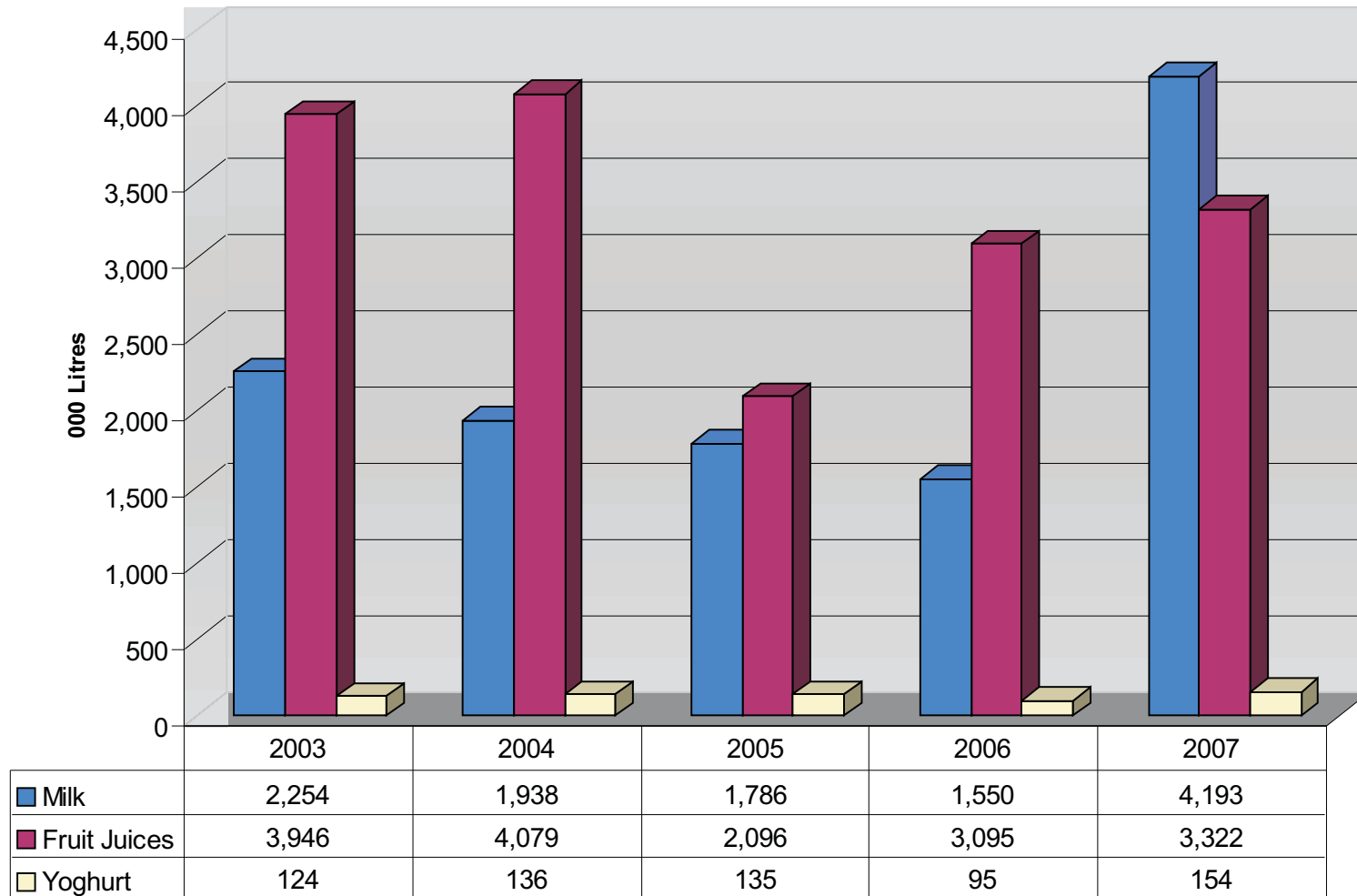
40,222

31,569

Years

Source: NSB

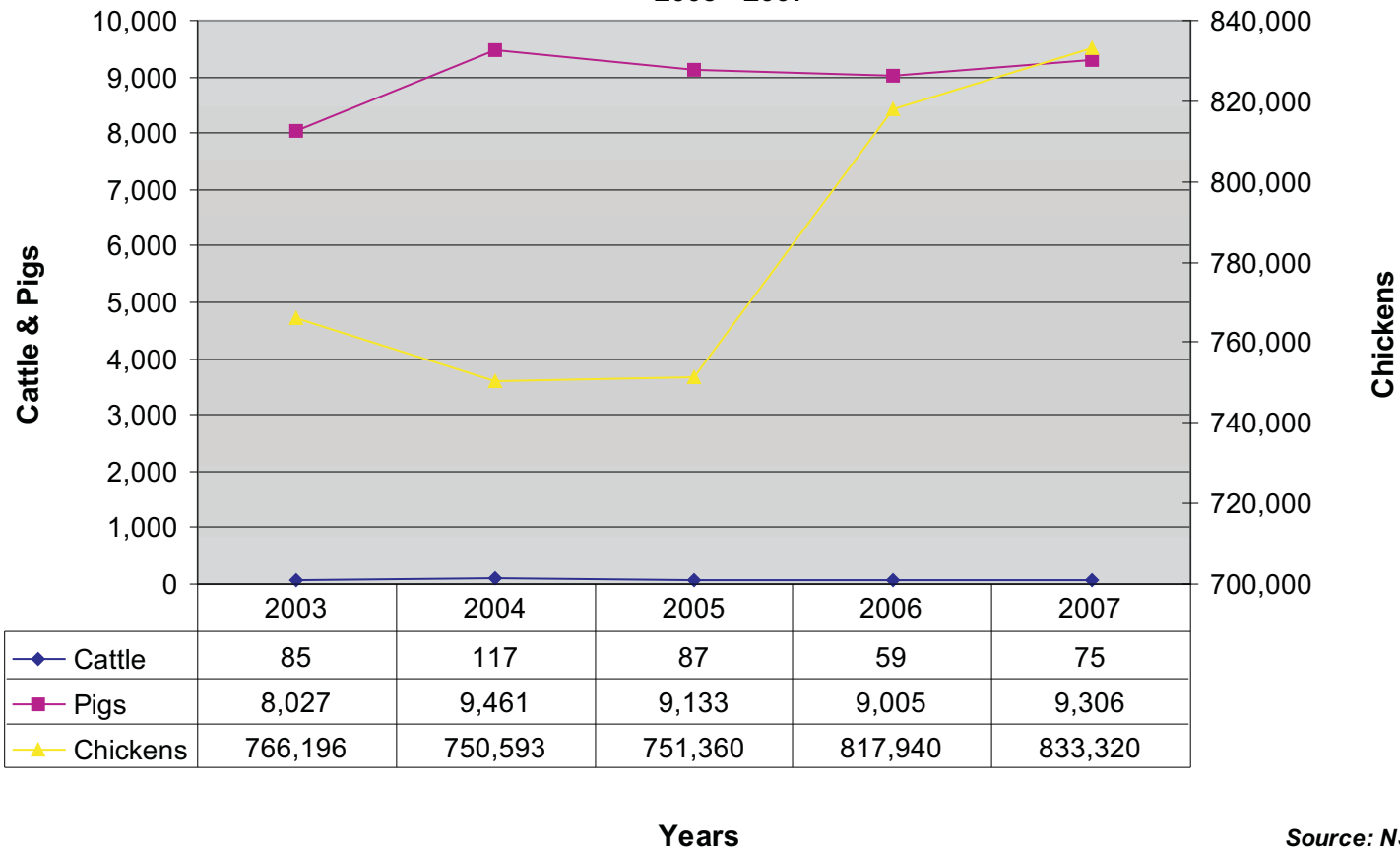
**PRODUCTION OF DAIRY PRODUCTS AND FRUIT JUICES
2003 - 2007**



Years

Source: NSB

**LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS
2003 - 2007**



Source: NSB

FISH CAUGHT BY TYPE OF FISH, 2003 - 2007

Table 66

Tonnes

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	QUARTERS			
						2007 Q1	2007 Q2	2007 Q3	2007 Q4
TOTAL FISH LANDED ON MAHE PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE	3852.0	4177.1	4583.1	3849.9	4210.5	1126.9	930.8	811.6	1341.2
Mahe of which:									
CARANGUE	1160.6	1074.1	1014.4	672.7	739.0	175.1	178.6	119.2	266.2
BONITO	121.8	145.2	80.7	68.8	78.1	15.2	19.6	6.9	36.4
MACKEREL	166.7	425.8	654.7	199.2	324.7	158.5	30.1	69.9	66.2
CORDONNIER	184.0	249.2	153.8	217.7	159.7	42.3	32.2	13.3	72.0
Praslin and La Digue of which:									
CARANGUE	132.0	103.1	89.1	94.1	55.0	20.9	5.5	14.3	14.3
BONITO	14.2	6.3	7.2	5.3	3.5	1.0	1.5	0.2	0.8
MACKEREL	54.7	34.8	28.7	54.5	82.3	16.2	3.5	5.8	56.8
CORDONNIER	70.7	67.3	87.5	61.4	55.7	14.3	4.2	8.1	29.1

Source: Seychelles Fishing Authority

Note:

The figures exclude fish landed at the Yacht Club and at the Marine Charter Association, and fish landed on Sundays and Public holidays by small fishermen.

**FISH CAUGHT BY SMALL BOATS BY MAJOR SPECIES ON MAHE,
PRASLIN AND LA DIGUE, 2003 - 2007**

Table 67

Tonnes

SPECIES	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Carangue	1292.6	1177.1	1103.4	766.8	793.9
Macquereau Doux	206.1	410.0	650.8	184.0	314.4
Other Maquereau	15.3	50.6	32.6	69.7	92.6
Bonito	136.0	78.6	87.9	74.1	81.6
Other Pelagic	49.7	38.0	54.2	37.4	45.7
Becune	231.1	189.9	189.0	210.4	188.0
Cordonnier	254.7	316.6	241.4	279.1	215.4
Other Trap fish	133.4	155.2	117.3	127.5	100.1
Red Snapper	94.7	187.8	308.5	188.6	160.0
Bourgeois	349.4	522.2	823.5	839.5	1074.6
Job	607.6	521.2	498.8	596.0	660.3
Maconde	38.8	46.2	37.3	44.7	45.1
Other Vielle	53.5	50.2	56.1	77.1	112.1
Capitaine	234.3	258.0	226.7	168.0	192.6
Shark and Ray	29.9	40.3	22.5	15.3	26.8
Octopus	27.0	33.9	34.1	28.7	17.2
Others	81.2	78.6	81.2	95.4	74.0
Crabs	16.8	22.8	18.1	47.7	16.2
TOTAL	3852.0	4177.1	4583.1	3849.9	4210.4

Source: National Statistics Bureau/Seychelles Fishing Authority

MAJOR PRODUCTION INDICATORS, 2003 - 2007

Table 68

Item	Unit	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CROPS						
Copra production	(Tonnes)	296	293	158	253	41
Copra exports	(Tonnes)	0	0	0	0	0
Cinnamon bark Production	(Tonnes)	148	205	10	23	63
Cinnamon bark exports	(Tonnes)	112	73	72	111	
Tea (green leaf)	(Tonnes)	261	214	219	189	222
FISH						
Canned Tuna	(Tonnes)	36,436	36,109	40,606	40,222	31,569
Other Processed Tuna	(Tonnes)	2,288	585	334	218	276
Crustaceans	(Tonnes)	1,084	1,175	772	699	368
Smoked Fish	(Kgs)	15,689	15,887	14,783	25,205	29,413
LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERS (1)						
Cattle	(Nos)	85	117	87	59	75
Pigs	(Nos)	8,027	9,461	9,133	9,005	9,306
Chickens	(Nos)	766,196	750,593	751,360	817,940	833,320
Other Production						
Eggs	(Nos)	..	..	..	18,090,000	21,140,000
Layer Chicks	(Nos)	..	..	..	89,824	104,715
Broiler Chicks	(Nos)	..	..	..	970,238	982,521
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO						
Soft Drinks	(000 litres)	8,094	6,760	7,271	9,225	8,515
Beer and Stout	(000 litres)	6,519	6,316	6,263	6,737	7,506
Mineral Water	(000 litres)	4,693	4,374	4,379	6,027	4,787
Fruit Juices	(000 litres)	3,946	4,079	2,096	3,095	3,322
Squash	(000 litres)	231	192	120	139	21
Smirnoff	(000 litres)	..	..	..	652	432
Spirit	(000 litres)	..	..	..	54	68
Cigarettes	(Million)	50	22	30	19	33
DAIRY PRODUCTS						
Ice-Cream	(000 litres)	..	..	..	435	482
Milk	(000 litres)	2,254	1,938	1,786	1,550	4,193
Yoghurt	(000 litres)	124	136	135	95	154
MANUFACTURES						
Compound Animal Feed	(Tonnes)	18,502	19,417	15,004	14,821	13,881
Paints and Allied products	(litres)	553,722	456,108	446,421	386,167	360,776
Pasta	(Kgs)	..	..	..	95,839	18,555
Toilet Paper	(Nos)	..	..	..	4,384,675	4,828,180
ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION						
Mahe	(Million kWh)	200	201	205	224	240
Praslin	(Million kWh)	24	25	25	28	31
CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS						
Blocks	(Nos)	..	..	..	4,357,616	4,701,112
Plastering Dust	(Tonnes)	..	..	..	33,769	30,035
Crusher/Concreting Dust	(Tonnes)	..	..	..	142,584	135,868
Crusher Waste	(Tonnes)	..	..	..	2,920	2,313
Aggregate	(Tonnes)	..	..	..	117,794	128,014
Muck Belt	(Tonnes)	..	..	..	5,794	3,271

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes :

(1) From 2002 figures are for Le Rocher and Praslin abbatoirs

.. Figures not available for previous years

ELECTRICITY: CAPACITY AND PRODUCTION, 1993 - 2007

Table 69

Year		Installed capacity (KW)	Gross Production		Ratio %
			000kWh	% change	
1993	Mahe	26800	107776	6%	85.5
	Praslin	2700	9820	16%	83.0
1994	Mahe	30000	113847	6%	86.2
	Praslin	2700	11333	15%	83.8
1995	Mahe	30000	116366	2%	85.9
	Praslin	2700	12172	7%	80.2
1996	Mahe	30400	122305	5%	84.8
	Praslin	4800	13225	9%	82.8
1997	Mahe	36000	132446	8%	87.0
	Praslin	4800	16090	22%	80.3
1998	Mahe	45600	142699	8%	92.8
	Praslin	4200	16521	3%	97.3
1999	Mahe	44200	157110	10%	90.8
	Praslin	5500	17558	6%	94.1
2000	Mahe	83000	168685	7%	93.1
	Praslin	5500	18786	7%	97.3
2001	Mahe	83000	171656	2%	98.0
	Praslin	6788	20198	8%	93.0
2002	Mahe	76500	196990	15%	87.1
	Praslin	6788	21795	8%	92.7
2003	Mahe	76500	199963	2%	98.5
	Praslin	12788	23822	9%	91.5
2004	Mahe	76500	201121	1%	99.0
	Praslin	12788	24866	4%	95.0
2005	Mahe	76500	204832	2%	96.8
	Praslin	12788	25154	1%	98.6
2006	Mahe	76500	224318	10%	92.4
	Praslin	12788	27620	10%	91.1
2007	Mahe	76500	240186	7%	89.8
	Praslin	12788	30397	10%	88.5

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY SECTOR, 2001 - 2007

Table 70

		Total	Domestic	Commerce & industry	Street lighting	Government	Export Oriented
UNITS SOLD ('000kwh)							
2001	Mahe	154380	48989	62344	521	19208	23318
	Praslin	17813	5921	10623	10	1259	
2002	Mahe	160594	52402	66657	555	19365	21615
	Praslin	18189	6204	10779	17	1189	
2003	Mahe	172505	55706	68407	554	22601	25237
	Praslin	20382	6891	11915	22	1554	
2004	Mahe	172756	57552	69007	647	22041	23509
	Praslin	20110	7241	11653	27	1189	
2005	Mahe	179909	59497	70602	574	24934	24302
	Praslin	20150	7636	11361	23	1130	
2006	Mahe	195219	62573	67200	838	39465	25143
	Praslin	22315	8245	10683	29	3358	
2007	Mahe	206972	67377	91935	827	37307	9526
	Praslin	25014	8965	13309	26	2714	
REVENUE ('000R)							
2001	Mahe	163573	51014	80432	545	17086	14496
	Praslin	20589	6199	13186	12	1192	
2002	Mahe	173736	55034	85181	510	16968	16043
	Praslin	21035	6556	13329	33	1117	
2003	Mahe	178928	58318	86630	576	19557	13788
	Praslin	23758	7174	15017	40	1527	
2004	Mahe	179418	60270	87149	683	18987	12329
	Praslin	23579	7567	14754	47	1211	
2005	Mahe	187764	62407	90069	649	21905	12734
	Praslin	23394	7927	14221	47	1199	
2006	Mahe	205355	65961	82291	862	43010	13232
	Praslin	25896	8616	13092	61	4127	
2007	Mahe	224425	74576	104053	871	39555	5370
	Praslin	29918	10173	16393	64	3288	
REVENUE PER UNIT SOLD (CENTS)							
2001	Mahe	106	104	125	105	96	62
	Praslin	120	104	129	169	119	
2002	Mahe	106	105	127	91	87	65
	Praslin	115	105	123	194	93	
2003	Mahe	103	104	126	103	86	54
	Praslin	116	104	126	181	98	
2004	Mahe	103	104	126	105	80	52
	Praslin	117	104	126	174	97	
2005	Mahe	104	104	127	113	87	52
	Praslin	116	103	125	204	106	
2006	Mahe	105	105	122	103	109	53
	Praslin	116	104	123	209	123	
2007	Mahe	108	111	113	105	106	56
	Praslin	118	108	123	243	122	

Source: Public Utilities Corporation

PORT VICTORIA: SHIPS CALLING AND PASSENGERS, 2003 - 2007

Table 71

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
SHIPS CALLING	1332	1107	1166	1340	1241
General cargo	162	165	141	228	191
Bulk cargo ⁽¹⁾	77	70	80	87	68
Naval vessels/auxiliaries	44	28	21	25	28
Fishing	669	537	558	545	487
Research	5	4	1	2	9
Cruise ships	88	60	42	40	38
Reefer vessels	120	103	117	110	80
Yachts	114	94	121	137	176
Others	53	46	85	166	164
NET REGISTERED TONNAGE OF CARGO SHIPS ('000 NRT) ⁽²⁾	2505	1894	1748	3180	3401
PASSENGERS BY SEA ⁽³⁾	5358	5174	6491	5995	4106
Inward	1631	2100	3271	2997	2197
Outward	3727	3074	3220	2998	1909

Source: Department of Tourism and Transport / Seychelles Ports Authority

Note : See notes for Table 72

SEA FREIGHT 2003 - 2007

Table 72

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
IMPORTS - TOTAL ('000 Tonnes)	689	450	567	478	526
Of which:-					
General cargo	70	67	60	92	65
Bulk cement	21	15	22	24	
Bulk oil	595	365	482	359	458
LPG Tanker	3	3	3	3	3
Number of Containers Landed (TEU)⁽⁴⁾					
TOTAL	10922	11408	11731	14440	12958
Full	8921	8877	9902	12550	12216
Empty	1159	1332	876	177	125
Trans-shipped	842	1199	953	1713	617
Number of Containers Loaded (TEU)					
TOTAL	11480	11328	11255	16144	12375
Full	4499	4327	4618	4658	3814
Empty	6107	5700	5656	8182	7790
Trans-shipped	874	1301	981	3304	771
Tuna Trans-shipment (Tonnes)	359379	300937	339686	371088	221753

Source: Department of Tourism and Transport / Seychelles Ports Authority

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Bulk cargo is made up of cement carriers, oil tankers and LPG tankers

⁽²⁾ 2006 refers to Gross Registered Tonnage (GRT) instead of Net Registered Tonnage (NRT)

⁽³⁾ Excluding passengers in transit on cruise or other ships.

⁽⁴⁾ Starts using TEU (Twenty-foot equivalent units) in 2002

.. Data not available

AIR TRAFFIC, 2003 - 2007

Table 73

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
INTERNATIONAL					
Aircraft movement ⁽¹⁾	3204	3327	3446	3194	3532
Passengers off ('000)	163	163	174	189	215
Passengers on ('000)	174	169	173	186	222
Passengers in transit ('000) ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾	0	0	7	9	8
Freight off (tonnes)	3748	3305	4430	5380	6100
Freight on (tonnes)	1429	1210	1571	1503	6200
DOMESTIC					
Total passengers ('000)	242	233	230	253	274
of which visitors ('000)	119	115	114	124	138

Source: Ministry of Tourism and Transport

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Public transport (scheduled or non-scheduled) excluding military and private aircraft: a landing and a take-off comprise two movements

⁽²⁾ Refers to passengers who do not pass through Immigration control and are not included as visitors

⁽³⁾ For 2002, passengers in transit have been recorded as passengers off/on.

PUBLIC ROADS, 2003 - 2007

Table 74

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
As at 31st December					Km
TOTAL ROADS	458	498	498	502	508
Surfaced	440	478	478	482	490
Unsurfaced	18	20	20	20	18

Source: Ministry of Tourism and Transport

PUBLIC ROADS BY LOCATION, 2007

Table 75

	Mahe	Praslin	La Digue
As at 31st December			Km
TOTAL ROADS	400.3	87.7	20.4
Surfaced	397.4	80.4	12.4
Unsurfaced	2.9	7.3	8.0

Source: Ministry of Tourism and Transport

**MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION
1993 - 2007**

Table 76

Number of vehicles

Year	Passenger cars ⁽¹⁾	Omnibuses	Commercial vehicles ⁽²⁾	Motor cycles	Total
NEW REGISTRATIONS					
1993	1186	57	319	20	1582
1994	471	10	219	28	728
1995	397	9	143	16	565
1996	477	19	196	23	715
1997	809	31	270	16	1126
1998	713	41	322	20	1096
1999	174	9	54	10	247
2000	275	24	83	2	384
2001	270	19	88	11	388
2002	475	11	202	5	693
2003	518	39	172	15	744
2004	427	39	143	15	624
2005	511	9	215	13	748
2006	931	2	308	6	1247
2007	1319	4	373	11	1707
NEW PLUS RE- REGISTRATIONS					
1993	6153	350	1848	148	8499
1994	5627	166	1835	117	7745
1995	5525	191	1850	111	7677
1996	5731	196	1749	103	7779
1997	6725	248	2097	81	9151
1998	6509	267	2219	73	9068
1999	6663	199	2192	93	9147
2000	6970	216	2267	55	9508
2001	5384	203	2521	59	8167
2002	6448	193	2833	33	9507
2003	7376	171	2405	42	9994
2004	7373	200	2486	50	10109
2005	7831	226	2426	34	10517
2006	8195	215	2581	21	11012
2007	9104	191	2524	34	11853

Source: Seychelles Licensing Authority

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Includes self-drive hired cars and taxis

⁽²⁾ Includes special purpose vehicles

⁽³⁾ Includes Government vehicles

TELECOMMUNICATIONS, 1980 - 2007

Table 77

	Telephone exchange lines in use as at 31 December				International telephone call (hours)	No. of Telefax subscribers	Mobile Accounts	No of Payphones ⁽¹⁾
	Total	Mahe	Praslin	La Digue				
1980	3370	3188	144	38	5243	-		
1981	3804	3621	142	41	5542	-		
1982	4008	3801	153	54	5276	-		
1983	4512	4301	155	56	6217	-		
1984	5376	5122	196	58	8323	-		
1985	5783	5508	213	62	10608	10		
1986	6234	5899	263	72	12378	15		
1987	6757	6323	350	84	14992	25		
1988	7221	6733	403	85	17687	90		
1989	7852	7317	448	87	21592	190		
1990	8679	7948	514	217	24034	275		
1991	9349	8508	571	270	25642	347		
1992	10068	9129	623	316	29341	439		
1993	10909	9861	712	336	35000	490		
1994	12110	10923	809	378	39000	556		
1995	13111	11888	829	394	36265	600	50	
1996	15712	14208	1078	426	56525	650	1043	
1997	17844	15961	1334	549	70000	684	2247	238
1998	18750	16896	1332	522	73066	572	5190	216
1999	19635	17594	1406	635	119124	581	16316	233
2000 ⁽²⁾	20273	18093	1469	711	95082	634	24509	231
2001	18839	17013	1293	533	114910	899	44116	179
2002	18532	16473	1478	581	117251	590	44731	205
2003 ⁽²⁾	19899	17550	1683	666	88032	0	49229	177
2004 ⁽³⁾	21268	18971	1518	779	163050	0	54368	165
2005	21485	19098	1682	705	170250	0	57037	166
2006 ⁽⁴⁾	22049	19813	1570	666	194821	0	72019	202
2007	19808	17462	1667	679	220790	0	83293	193

Source: Cable and Wireless (Seychelles) Limited, Telecom Seychelles Ltd and Intelvision.

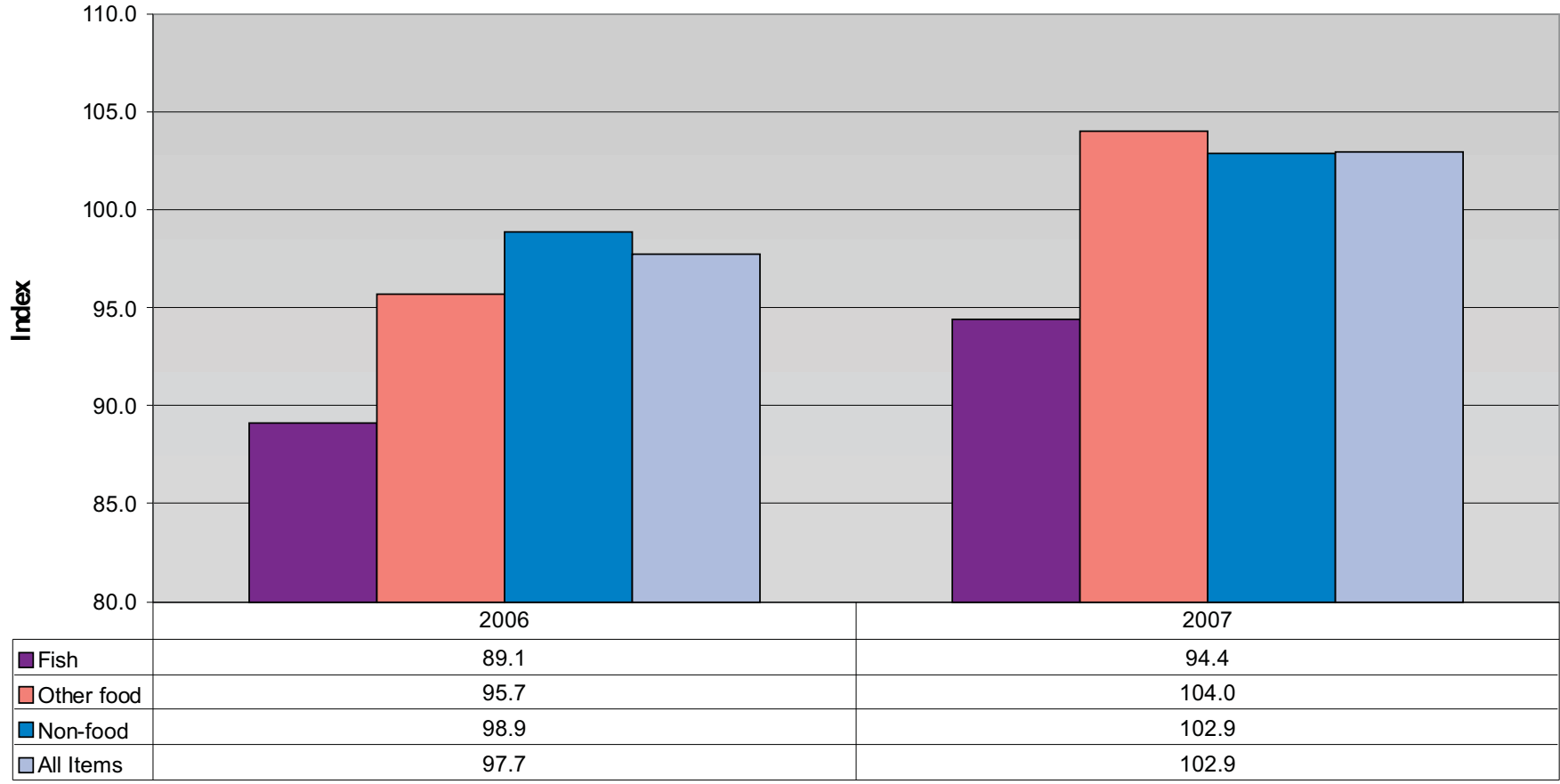
⁽¹⁾ Includes both coin/card operated phones

⁽²⁾ Figures for international hours are incomplete

⁽³⁾ As from 2004 telefax subscribers figures not available separately as they are included in telephone lines

⁽⁴⁾ Includes figures for Intelvision as from 2006

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, ALL INCOME GROUPS
2006 - 2007**



100

Index

Years

Source: NSB

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 2006 - 2007

Table 78

Item		Fish	Other food	Non-food	All Items
Weights ⁽¹⁾		3.3	2.5	71.1	100.0
Monthly Index					
Jan	2006	88.1	93.9	99.4	97.6
Feb	2006	83.4	94.5	99.4	97.6
Mar	2006	82.0	95.2	98.8	97.3
Apr	2006	91.9	95.8	98.8	97.8
May	2006	93.9	96.1	98.8	98.0
Jun	2006	87.8	95.7	99.0	97.8
Jul	2006	93.5	95.9	99.1	98.1
Aug	2006	99.2	95.9	99.2	98.3
Sep	2006	93.1	95.8	98.6	97.7
Oct	2006	87.7	96.1	98.5	97.5
Nov	2006	86.6	96.5	98.5	97.6
Dec	2006	82.0	96.8	98.5	97.5
Jan	2007	84.7	97.4	98.6	97.8
Feb	2007	82.1	97.7	98.6	97.8
Mar	2007	83.3	98.1	99.5	98.6
Apr	2007	84.7	98.3	99.5	98.7
May	2007	88.2	98.3	99.5	98.8
Jun	2007	97.4	99.4	100.0	99.7
Jul	2007	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aug	2007	109.0	102.4	102.9	103.0
Sep	2007	109.9	104.0	106.3	105.8
Oct	2007	99.4	112.8	108.7	109.4
Nov	2007	95.8	118.5	110.2	111.8
Dec	2007	97.9	121.6	111.7	113.8
% change over same month of previous year					
Jan	2007	-3.9%	3.7%	-0.9%	0.2%
Feb	2007	-1.6%	3.3%	-0.8%	0.2%
Mar	2007	1.6%	3.0%	0.7%	1.3%
Apr	2007	-7.8%	2.7%	0.7%	0.9%
May	2007	-6.1%	2.3%	0.7%	0.8%
Jun	2007	11.0%	3.9%	0.9%	0.9%
Jul	2007	6.9%	4.3%	0.9%	2.0%
Aug	2007	9.9%	6.8%	3.8%	4.8%
Sep	2007	18.1%	8.6%	7.8%	8.3%
Oct	2007	13.3%	17.4%	10.3%	12.2%
Nov	2007	10.6%	22.7%	11.8%	14.5%
Dec	2007	19.4%	25.7%	13.4%	16.7%
12 month average Index					
2006	(Jan - Dec)	89.1	95.7	98.9	97.7
2007	(Jan - Dec)	94.4	104.0	102.9	102.9
% change over annual average index					
2007/2006		5.9%	8.7%	4.1%	5.3%

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Notes:

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX : INDICES FOR SUB-GROUPS OF ITEMS, 2006

Table 79

Year 2007 = 100

Subgroup/Month	Weights	Jan 2006	Feb 2006	Mar 2006	Apr 2006	May 2006	Jun 2006	Jul 2006	Aug 2006	Sep 2006	Oct 2006	Nov 2006	Dec 2006	YEAR 2006
FISH	<u>3.3</u>	84.7	82.1	82.0	91.9	93.9	87.8	93.5	99.2	93.1	87.7	86.6	82.0	88.7
OTHER FOOD	<u>25.5</u>	93.9	94.5	95.2	95.8	96.1	95.6	95.9	95.9	95.8	96.1	96.5	96.8	95.7
Bread and Cereals	4.2	86.3	86.4	89.1	89.3	89.4	89.5	91.4	94.4	94.3	94.3	94.3	94.3	91.1
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	4.3	96.9	96.9	97.0	97.1	97.1	97.1	97.2	97.2	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	97.4
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	0.4	99.0	98.8	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.8	98.8	98.8	98.8	98.8
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.6	94.8	95.0	95.3	95.3	95.6	95.6	95.7	95.7	94.8	94.6	95.0	95.2	95.2
Oils and fats	1.0	93.2	93.2	93.4	93.4	93.4	93.4	93.8	93.8	93.5	93.5	93.4	93.4	93.5
Fruits	1.4	99.9	96.3	91.9	97.1	99.5	96.4	104.9	104.6	98.4	99.4	100.2	99.3	99.0
Vegetables	3.6	92.0	97.8	100.2	101.8	99.1	97.2	92.8	88.9	90.4	92.4	94.6	96.3	95.3
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	1.3	88.0	88.2	91.4	91.5	92.7	92.7	94.1	94.9	94.8	94.9	94.9	95.0	92.8
Food products n.e.c.	2.1	88.8	89.1	89.2	89.1	94.3	94.3	94.4	94.4	94.4	94.7	94.7	94.9	92.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	4.6	100.8	100.4	100.2	100.2	100.2	100.2	100.0	100.1	100.2	100.2	100.2	100.2	100.2
NON-FOOD ITEMS	<u>71.1</u>	99.4	99.4	98.8	98.8	98.8	99.0	99.1	99.2	98.6	98.5	98.5	98.5	98.9
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.8
Tobacco	1.9	97.7	97.6	97.8	98.1	98.1	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	98.4	98.4	98.6	98.1
Clothing and footwear	1.9	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3	91.3
Housing, water, electricity & gas	14.1	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.8	99.9	100.5	100.1	100.2	99.9	100.0
Furniture & household equipment	5.5	91.6	91.6	91.7	91.8	91.8	95.0	95.1	95.1	97.0	97.2	97.3	97.4	94.4
Health	0.6	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	91.8	92.2	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.6	94.1
Transport	9.4	99.0	99.0	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9	98.9
Communication	8.6	111.9	111.9	105.4	105.4	105.4	105.4	105.4	105.4	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	104.4
Recreation and culture	4.8	93.7	93.7	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1	95.4	95.4	95.4	95.4	94.5
Education	2.3	97.1	97.1	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	98.9
Restaurants and hotels	1.6	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	99.9	99.9	100.6	100.6	100.6	101.2	101.3	101.4	98.7	98.8	98.8	98.8	100.1
ALL ITEMS	<u>100.0</u>	97.6	97.6	97.3	97.8	97.9	97.8	98.1	98.3	97.7	97.5	97.6	97.5	97.7

Source: National Statistics Bureau

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR SUB-GROUP OF ITEMS, 2007

Table 79a

	Weights	Jan 2007	Feb 2007	Mar 2007	Apr 2007	May 2007	Jun 2007	Jul 2007	Aug 2007	Sep 2007	Oct 2007	Nov 2007	Dec 2007	YEAR 2007
FISH	3.3	84.7	82.1	83.3	84.7	88.2	97.4	100.0	109.0	109.9	99.4	95.8	97.9	94.4
OTHER FOOD	25.5	97.4	97.6	98.1	98.3	98.3	99.4	100.0	102.4	104.0	112.8	118.5	121.6	104.0
Bread and Cereals	4.2	93.8	93.8	94.2	94.2	94.2	98.1	100.0	100.2	100.6	102.8	109.1	112.9	99.5
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	4.3	98.0	98.0	99.2	99.2	99.0	100.0	100.0	102.2	105.6	108.0	110.1	119.1	103.2
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	0.4	98.8	98.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.1	107.4	120.9	102.1
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.6	95.1	95.5	96.0	96.3	96.1	96.4	100.0	111.7	112.3	112.3	128.2	132.1	106.0
Oils and fats	1.0	93.3	93.3	94.8	96.6	97.3	98.4	100.0	102.4	104.6	110.5	123.7	135.0	104.2
Fruits	1.4	97.4	98.7	99.6	102.6	98.3	99.7	100.0	100.3	102.3	125.1	131.7	126.0	106.8
Vegetables	3.6	101.8	102.9	101.6	101.1	102.7	101.7	100.0	100.1	102.5	125.3	134.8	135.4	109.2
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	1.3	95.1	95.2	95.4	95.5	95.4	99.5	100.0	101.3	103.9	100.8	101.3	106.4	99.2
Food products n.e.c	2.1	95.1	95.2	98.1	98.4	98.5	98.5	100.0	100.6	101.1	106.7	107.5	110.1	100.8
Non-alcoholic beverages	4.6	100.2	100.2	100.1	100.1	100.2	100.2	100.0	103.2	104.4	121.0	122.1	120.5	106.0
NON-FOOD ITEMS	71.1	98.6	98.6	99.5	99.5	99.5	100.0	100.0	102.9	106.3	108.7	110.2	111.7	102.9
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	107.6	107.6	116.8	117.1	117.1	105.5
Tobacco	1.9	98.8	99.6	99.1	99.1	99.2	99.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.2	100.2	101.5	99.8
Clothing and footwear	1.9	91.3	91.3	100.8	100.8	100.8	100.0	100.0	102.1	104.3	104.3	104.3	111.9	101.0
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	14.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.5	100.5	100.6	102.4	100.3
Furniture & household equipment	5.5	97.6	97.6	99.4	99.5	99.4	99.8	100.0	100.9	102.1	104.9	108.3	108.4	101.5
Health	0.6	98.6	98.6	99.8	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	106.0	112.0	111.7	112.4	113.4	104.4
Transport	9.4	98.9	98.9	99.8	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	103.6	120.4	120.4	126.8	130.3	108.2
Communication	8.6	99.2	99.2	96.8	96.8	96.8	100.0	100.0	100.2	100.2	100.2	100.1	100.1	99.1
Recreation and culture	4.8	95.4	95.4	99.2	99.2	99.2	100.0	100.0	106.3	113.0	113.6	114.2	118.9	104.5
Education	2.3	99.2	99.2	99.3	99.3	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7
Restaurants and hotels	1.6	87.0	87.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.6	101.6	104.3	107.1	99.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	98.9	98.9	100.0	100.1	100.0	100.1	100.0	103.6	107.1	111.0	113.3	114.0	103.9
ALL ITEMS	100.0	97.8	97.8	98.6	98.7	98.8	99.7	100.0	103.0	105.8	109.4	111.8	113.8	102.9

Source: National Statistics Bureau

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of May 2006-July 2007

(2) July 2007 = 100

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - GROUP INDICES - YEAR ON YEAR % CHANGE

Table 80

	Weights	Jan 2007	Feb 2007	Mar 2007	Apr 2007	May 2007	Jun 2007	Jul 2007	Aug 2007	Sep 2007	Oct 2007	Nov 2007	Dec 2007
FISH	3.3	-3.9%	-1.6%	1.6%	-7.8%	-6.1%	11.0%	6.9%	9.9%	18.1%	13.3%	10.6%	19.4%
OTHER FOOD	25.5	3.7%	3.3%	3.1%	2.7%	2.4%	3.9%	4.3%	6.8%	8.6%	17.4%	22.7%	25.7%
Bread and Cereals	4.2	8.7%	8.5%	5.8%	5.4%	5.3%	9.7%	9.4%	6.1%	6.7%	9.0%	15.7%	19.7%
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	4.3	1.1%	1.1%	2.3%	2.2%	2.0%	3.0%	2.9%	5.2%	7.8%	10.3%	12.4%	21.6%
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	0.4	-0.2%	0.0%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.3%	8.7%	22.4%
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.6	0.4%	0.5%	0.7%	1.1%	0.5%	0.8%	4.5%	16.7%	18.5%	18.7%	35.0%	38.7%
Oils and fats	1.0	0.1%	0.1%	1.5%	3.4%	4.1%	5.3%	6.6%	9.1%	11.8%	18.1%	32.4%	44.5%
Fruits	1.4	-2.5%	2.5%	8.3%	5.7%	-1.1%	3.4%	-4.6%	-4.1%	3.9%	25.9%	31.4%	26.9%
Vegetables	3.6	10.6%	5.2%	1.4%	-0.7%	3.6%	4.7%	7.8%	12.7%	13.4%	35.6%	42.4%	40.6%
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	1.3	8.0%	7.9%	4.4%	4.4%	3.0%	7.4%	6.3%	6.7%	9.6%	6.2%	6.7%	12.0%
Food products n.e.c	2.1	7.2%	6.9%	10.1%	10.4%	4.4%	4.5%	5.9%	6.5%	7.1%	12.7%	13.6%	16.0%
Non-alcoholic beverages	4.6	-0.6%	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	4.2%	20.7%	21.8%	20.3%
NON-FOOD ITEMS	71.1	-0.9%	-0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	0.9%	3.8%	7.8%	10.3%	11.8%	13.4%
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	7.7%	7.8%	17.0%	17.3%	17.2%
Tobacco	1.9	1.1%	2.1%	1.3%	0.9%	1.0%	1.5%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	1.8%	1.8%	2.9%
Clothing and footwear	1.9	0.0%	0.0%	10.4%	10.4%	10.4%	9.6%	9.6%	11.9%	14.3%	14.3%	14.3%	22.6%
Housing, water, electricity, & gas	14.1	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.5%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.4%	0.4%	2.5%
Furniture & household equipment	5.5	6.5%	6.5%	8.4%	8.4%	8.3%	5.1%	5.1%	6.1%	5.2%	7.9%	11.3%	11.3%
Health	0.6	7.5%	7.5%	8.8%	8.8%	8.8%	9.0%	9.0%	15.0%	13.6%	13.3%	14.0%	15.0%
Transport	9.4	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	1.1%	4.7%	21.7%	21.7%	28.2%	31.7%
Communication	8.6	-11.3%	-11.3%	-8.2%	-8.2%	-8.2%	-5.2%	-5.2%	-5.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.8%
Recreation and culture	4.8	1.8%	1.8%	5.4%	5.4%	5.4%	6.3%	6.3%	12.9%	18.4%	19.1%	19.7%	24.6%
Education	2.3	2.2%	2.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
Restaurants and hotels	1.6	0.0%	0.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.8%	16.8%	16.8%	19.9%	23.2%
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	-1.0%	-1.0%	-0.6%	-0.5%	-0.6%	-1.1%	-1.3%	2.2%	8.5%	12.4%	14.7%	15.4%
ALL ITEMS	100.0	0.2%	0.2%	1.3%	0.9%	0.9%	2.0%	1.9%	4.8%	8.3%	12.2%	14.5%	16.7%

Source: National Statistics Bureau

(1) Weights are based on the results of Household Budget Survey of May 2006-July 2007

(2) July 2007 = 100

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR ALL INCOME GROUP
INDICES FOR SUB-GROUP OF ITEMS, 2003 - 2007**

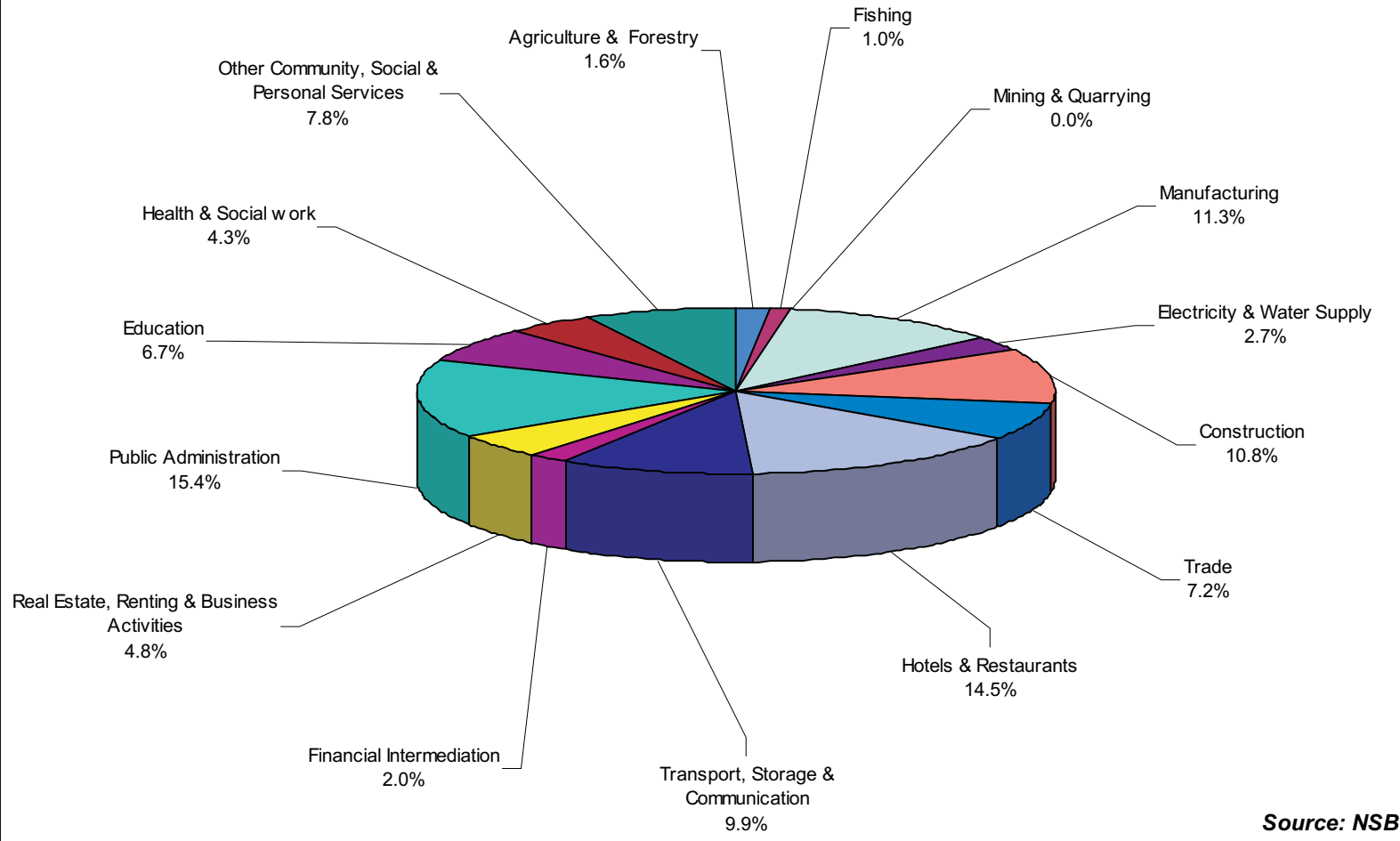
Table 81

January 2007 = 100

Sub-group/month	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
FISH	114.3	106.2	111.9	88.7	94.4
OTHER FOOD	102.0	103.9	104.5	95.7	104.0
Bread and Cereals	99.1	100.8	100.8	91.1	99.5
Meat (Fresh, chilled, frozen)	102.9	107.6	107.4	97.4	103.2
Fish (Frozen, smoked, salted)	103.5	111.4	114.5	98.8	102.1
Milk, cheese and eggs	100.9	107.6	107.7	95.2	106.0
Oils and fats	100.0	97.7	95.3	93.5	104.2
Fruits	104.2	99.0	94.4	99.0	106.8
Vegetables	107.7	103.6	111.3	95.3	109.2
Sugar, jam, honey and confectionery	102.2	107.1	104.9	92.8	99.2
Food products n.e.c.	100.2	102.7	106.6	92.7	100.8
Non-alcoholic beverages	103.1	107.5	98.8	100.2	106.0
NON-FOOD ITEMS	103.6	108.8	109.7	98.9	102.9
Alcoholic beverages	109.4	118.8	117.3	99.8	105.5
Tobacco	101.7	103.8	103.9	98.1	99.8
Clothing and footwear	105.7	118.0	121.2	91.3	101.0
Housing, water, electricity & gas	101.8	103.1	103.8	100.0	100.3
Furniture & household equipment	101.1	107.1	109.7	94.4	101.5
Health	104.2	109.1	111.1	94.1	104.4
Transport	102.8	105.9	107.0	98.9	108.2
Communication	98.8	105.9	104.8	104.4	99.1
Recreation and culture	100.7	104.5	106.5	94.5	104.5
Education	97.1	108.4	115.6	98.9	99.7
Restaurants and hotels	118.8	145.8	150.0	87.0	99.1
Miscellaneous goods and services	105.2	107.3	107.6	100.1	103.9
ALL ITEMS	103.5	107.5	108.5	97.7	102.9

Source: National Statistics Bureau

PERCENTAGE OF FORMAL EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY - ALL SECTORS 2007



Source: NSB

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2007
ALL SECTORS

Table 82 All Sectors

	Number of Employees															Total
	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Mining & Quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity & Water Supply	Construction	Trade	Hotels & Restaurants	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Public Administration	Education	Health & Social work	Other Community, Social & Personal Services	
2003	697	383	18	4398	1050	2037	2494	4692	2953	605	1676	5453	2794	1765	2097	33112
2004	611	433	18	4213	1052	2123	2482	4543	3094	633	1413	5705	2609	1716	2134	32779
2005	695	440	18	4324	1068	2668	2591	4923	3269	677	1472	5795	2600	1628	2377	34545
2006	719	470	15	4465	1089	3702	2756	5222	3366	731	1639	5995	2591	1643	3223	37625
2007																
Average	642	404	18	4455	1087	4255	2851	5728	3917	781	1897	6095	2643	1705	3094	39572
Jan	688	416	18	4568	1096	4247	2691	5615	3737	715	1813	5987	2646	1686	3085	39008
Feb	680	416	18	4587	1085	4148	2717	5634	3808	747	1807	6015	2629	1697	3079	39067
Mar	691	419	18	4525	1082	4095	2714	5635	3835	767	1849	6058	2686	1710	3066	39150
Apr	638	422	18	4540	1081	4071	2772	5666	3853	762	1891	6180	2687	1719	3068	39368
May	645	426	18	4529	1080	4072	2778	5654	3874	773	1873	6175	2672	1735	3073	39377
Jun	635	420	18	4405	1075	4229	2868	5710	3907	771	1911	6210	2664	1721	3061	39605
Jul	662	404	18	4375	1088	4135	2895	5760	3938	795	1908	6192	2646	1709	3038	39563
Aug	633	397	18	4350	1091	4284	2933	5788	3963	804	1905	6163	2637	1706	3108	39780
Sep	616	387	18	4353	1085	4285	2960	5777	3992	803	1922	6066	2645	1712	3105	39726
Oct	608	381	19	4410	1100	4356	2939	5768	4027	810	1967	6055	2602	1700	3134	39876
Nov	603	386	19	4465	1090	4484	2979	5826	4014	813	1948	6031	2601	1687	3142	40088
Dec	607	379	19	4357	1086	4652	2961	5907	4057	817	1965	6009	2595	1677	3164	40252

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2007
PRIVATE SECTOR

Table 82a Private Sector

Number of Employees

	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Mining & Quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Trade	Hotels & Restaurants	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Education	Health & Social Work	Other Community, Social & Personal Services	Total Private Sector
2003	233	57	18	4023	2037	1929	4692	1226	269	1110	130	234	1461	17419
2004	180	65	18	3834	2123	1912	4543	1320	264	845	129	220	1490	16943
2005	221	100	18	3955	2668	2046	4923	1489	277	912	137	236	1614	18595
2006	238	99	15	4150	3702	2218	5222	1602	362	1124	153	234	1659	20778
2007														
Average	242	108	18	4182	4255	2415	5728	1826	453	1280	166	249	1495	22417
January	241	98	18	4272	4247	2236	5615	1690	410	1170	160	240	1439	21836
February	242	101	18	4294	4148	2267	5634	1750	429	1171	163	240	1444	21901
March	243	106	18	4236	4095	2270	5635	1769	443	1217	164	240	1475	21911
April	237	111	18	4250	4071	2336	5666	1784	438	1263	163	249	1465	22051
May	240	113	18	4243	4072	2343	5654	1799	444	1245	167	256	1461	22055
June	245	116	18	4126	4229	2431	5710	1812	440	1286	167	250	1459	22289
July	249	111	18	4100	4135	2463	5760	1847	463	1295	163	248	1446	22298
August	252	108	18	4079	4284	2504	5788	1873	471	1314	162	255	1534	22642
September	247	106	18	4094	4285	2521	5777	1884	470	1336	172	255	1542	22707
October	239	103	19	4157	4356	2513	5768	1906	476	1354	168	252	1550	22861
November	236	109	19	4210	4484	2551	5826	1889	476	1341	166	252	1556	23115
December	236	109	19	4118	4652	2540	5907	1914	476	1369	174	251	1574	23339

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2007
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 82b Parastatal Sector

Number of Employees

	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Manufacturing	Electricity & Water	Trade	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Other Community & Personal Services	Total Parastatal
2003	474	326	376	1050	565	1131	336	566	636	5460
2004	431	369	379	1052	570	1198	369	568	610	5546
2005	473	340	369	1068	545	1447	400	560	730	5931
2006	481	371	315	1089	536	1521	369	515	812	6010
2007										
<u>Average</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>1087</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>617</u>	<u>868</u>	<u>6136</u>
January	447	318	296	1096	455	1798	305	643	840	6198
February	438	315	293	1085	450	1801	318	636	844	6180
March	448	313	289	1082	444	1808	324	632	844	6184
April	401	311	290	1081	436	1807	324	628	861	6139
May	405	313	286	1080	435	1809	329	628	865	6150
June	390	304	279	1075	437	1833	331	625	874	6148
July	413	293	275	1088	432	1829	332	613	868	6143
August	381	289	271	1091	429	1831	333	591	861	6077
September	369	281	259	1085	439	1850	333	586	862	6064
October	369	278	253	1100	426	1858	334	613	891	6122
November	367	277	255	1090	428	1861	337	607	905	6127
December	371	270	239	1086	421	1877	341	596	903	6104

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY - 2007
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 82c Government Sector

Number of Employees

	Public Administration									
	General Public Services	Government Social Services	Regulation Of & Contribution To Operation of Business	Ancillary Services Activities For The Government	Foreign Affairs	Transport, Storage & Communication	Education	Health & Social Work	Other Community & Personal Services	Total Government Sector
2003	673	2331	524	152	1772	595	2665	1531	0	10244
2004	712	2482	525	142	1847	576	2480	1496	34	10293
2005	687	2516	515	129	1949	333	2462	1392	34	10017
2006	804	2527	558	120	1986	243	2438	1409	751	10837
2007										
Average	<u>1148</u>	<u>2173</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>2093</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>2477</u>	<u>1456</u>	<u>730</u>	<u>11018</u>
January	1146	2183	564	110	1984	249	2486	1446	806	10974
February	1149	2221	557	109	1979	257	2466	1457	791	10986
March	1164	2217	577	107	1993	258	2522	1470	747	11055
April	1135	2220	572	110	2143	262	2524	1470	742	11178
May	1136	2211	571	111	2146	266	2505	1479	747	11172
June	1160	2205	584	111	2150	262	2497	1471	728	11168
July	1163	2202	575	109	2143	262	2483	1461	724	11122
August	1148	2181	582	108	2144	259	2475	1451	713	11061
September	1136	2150	578	108	2094	258	2473	1457	701	10955
October	1143	2112	577	106	2117	263	2434	1448	693	10893
November	1144	2096	577	104	2110	264	2435	1435	681	10846
December	1150	2074	570	106	2109	266	2421	1426	687	10809

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (MALES) - 2007
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 82d Parastatal Sector

	Number of Employees									Total Male Parastatal
	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Manufacturing	Electricity & Water	Trade	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Other Community & Personal Services	
LOCAL & EXPATRIATE	214	252	122	889	141	1179	88	251	506	3642
LOCAL										
2007										
Average	194	40	119	880	140	1127	84	237	490	3310
January	206	46	129	890	149	1117	80	251	469	3337
February	201	42	127	880	146	1117	83	237	477	3310
March	212	41	124	877	145	1121	83	240	474	3317
April	184	41	125	875	141	1114	83	237	490	3290
May	196	41	123	876	141	1115	85	241	490	3308
June	185	39	118	869	141	1137	85	238	500	3312
July	194	38	116	887	140	1130	85	228	495	3313
August	181	38	116	883	138	1125	84	222	488	3275
September	184	38	115	875	141	1139	84	221	492	3289
October	195	38	110	890	129	1139	83	250	497	3331
November	195	37	110	879	131	1134	86	238	506	3316
December	195	36	110	873	132	1141	89	237	503	3316
EXPATRIATE										
2007										
Average	20	212	3	10	2	52	3	15	15	332
January	39	226	4	11	2	47	4	15	14	362
February	37	226	4	11	2	48	4	18	14	364
March	40	225	4	11	2	51	4	18	14	369
April	15	222	4	11	2	54	4	18	14	344
May	14	224	4	9	2	56	4	17	14	344
June	14	217	4	8	2	54	4	16	14	333
July	14	211	4	8	2	52	4	16	13	324
August	13	208	3	8	1	52	4	12	15	316
September	15	201	3	8	1	50	3	12	15	308
October	14	198	3	9	1	50	3	12	21	311
November	13	198	3	10	1	53	1	12	19	310
December	13	193	0	10	1	53	2	11	18	301

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (FEMALES) - 2007
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 82e Parastatal Sector Number of Employees

	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Manufacturing	Electricity & Water	Trade	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Other Community & Personal Services	Total Female Parastatal
LOCAL & EXPATRIATE	184	45	152	198	295	651	241	365	363	2493
LOCAL										
2007										
Average	182	16	152	196	295	650	240	354	360	2444
January	200	14	163	194	304	632	220	362	354	2443
February	198	15	162	193	302	635	230	364	350	2449
March	193	15	161	193	297	635	236	359	353	2442
April	200	16	161	193	293	638	236	362	354	2453
May	193	16	159	193	292	637	239	360	358	2447
June	189	16	157	196	294	641	241	361	357	2452
July	187	16	155	191	290	646	242	360	357	2444
August	185	16	152	198	290	653	244	349	356	2443
September	168	16	141	200	297	660	245	346	353	2426
October	158	16	140	199	296	668	247	343	370	2437
November	157	16	142	199	296	673	247	348	377	2455
December	161	15	126	201	288	682	248	339	378	2438
EXPATRIATE										
2007										
Average	2	29	0	2	0	1	1	11	3	49
January	2	32	0	1	0	2	1	15	3	56
February	2	32	0	1	0	1	1	17	3	57
March	3	32	0	1	0	1	1	15	3	56
April	2	32	0	2	0	1	1	11	3	52
May	2	32	0	2	0	1	1	10	3	51
June	2	32	0	2	0	1	1	10	3	51
July	2	28	0	2	0	1	1	9	3	46
August	2	27	0	2	0	1	1	8	2	43
September	2	26	0	2	0	1	1	7	2	41
October	2	26	0	2	0	1	1	8	3	43
November	2	26	0	2	0	1	0	9	3	43
December	2	26	0	2	0	1	2	9	4	46

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (MALES) - 2007
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 82f	Government Sector									Number of Employees
	Public Administration									
	General Public Services	Government Social Services	Contribution Of Regulation Of & Operation of Business	Ancillary Services Activities For The Government	Foreign Affairs	Transport, Storage & Communication	Education	Health & Social Work	Other Community & Personal Services		Total Male Government Sector
LOCAL & EXPATRIATE	427	788	312	15	1420	165	572	335	183	4217
LOCAL										
2007										
Average	415	759	308	15	1410	164	472	267	183	3995
January	421	780	307	15	1329	161	490	271	216	3990
February	424	786	304	16	1324	165	565	269	209	4062
March	425	784	310	15	1333	166	475	269	186	3963
April	403	784	310	15	1458	169	477	266	186	4068
May	398	780	308	15	1450	169	471	268	187	4046
June	419	777	312	15	1455	164	470	270	183	4065
July	414	771	303	15	1452	164	465	267	181	4032
August	421	752	313	15	1454	163	461	266	180	4025
September	410	751	309	15	1411	163	459	267	175	3960
October	409	728	308	15	1425	163	446	266	168	3928
November	415	715	309	14	1417	162	445	263	162	3902
December	419	704	304	16	1416	164	445	262	164	3894
EXPATRIATE										
2007										
Average	12	29	4	0	10	1	99	68	0	222
January	9	30	3	0	9	1	80	58	0	190
February	10	32	2	0	9	1	91	69	0	214
March	13	32	4	0	10	1	107	69	0	236
April	13	32	4	0	10	1	110	74	0	244
May	13	31	4	0	10	1	107	73	0	239
June	11	29	4	0	10	1	106	74	0	235
July	10	30	5	0	10	1	102	71	0	229
August	11	30	5	0	10	1	104	69	0	230
September	11	29	5	0	10	1	105	69	0	230
October	11	25	5	0	9	1	96	63	0	210
November	17	25	5	0	9	1	95	62	0	214
December	11	23	5	0	9	1	87	59	0	195

Source: National Statistics Bureau

FORMAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (FEMALES) - 2007
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 82g	Government Sector									Number of Employees
	Public Administration								Other	Total Female Government Sector
	General Public Services	Government Social Services	Regulation Of & Contribution To Operation of Business	Ancillary Services Activities For The Government	Foreign Affairs	Transport, Storage & Communication	Education	Health & Social Work	Community & Personal Services	
LOCAL & EXPATRIATE	721	1384	261	93	673	95	1905	1121	547	6802
LOCAL										
2007										
Average	717	1372	258	93	670	95	1843	1080	547	6675
January	715	1361	252	95	644	87	1851	1076	590	6671
February	712	1392	249	93	643	91	1742	1074	582	6578
March	722	1389	259	92	647	91	1872	1087	561	6720
April	713	1390	254	95	672	92	1869	1086	556	6727
May	719	1388	257	96	684	96	1863	1095	560	6758
June	725	1385	264	96	682	97	1858	1084	545	6736
July	734	1388	263	94	678	97	1852	1086	543	6735
August	711	1386	260	93	679	95	1847	1078	533	6682
September	710	1359	260	93	670	94	1848	1082	526	6642
October	719	1347	260	91	680	99	1835	1078	525	6634
November	708	1344	259	90	681	101	1837	1070	519	6609
December	716	1339	257	90	681	101	1836	1065	523	6608
EXPATRIATE										
2007										
Average	4	12	4	0	3	0	63	41	0	127
January	1	12	2	0	2	0	65	41	0	123
February	3	11	2	0	3	0	68	45	0	132
March	4	12	4	0	3	0	68	45	0	136
April	6	14	4	0	3	0	68	44	0	139
May	6	12	2	0	2	0	64	43	0	129
June	5	14	4	0	3	0	63	43	0	132
July	5	13	4	0	3	0	64	37	0	126
August	5	13	4	0	1	0	63	38	0	124
September	5	11	4	0	3	0	61	39	0	123
October	4	12	4	0	3	0	57	41	0	121
November	4	12	4	0	3	0	58	40	0	121
December	4	8	4	0	3	0	53	40	0	112

Source: National Statistics Bureau

**AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNINGS OF FORMAL EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY - 2007
ALL SECTORS**

Table 83 All Sectors

Rupees(Gross)

	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Mining & Quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity & Water Supply	Construction	Trade	Hotels & Restaurants	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Public Administration	Education	Health & Social work	Other Community, Social & Personal Services	Total
2003	2910	2826	4625	2986	3780	2668	2757	3308	4723	4991	4190	4116	3391	4126	3805	3603
2004	3040	3148	5114	3042	3747	3035	2857	3413	5158	5052	3659	4065	3640	4253	3815	3708
2005	3001	2979	5331	3314	3809	2964	2856	3346	5132	5293	3554	4166	3767	4346	3906	3750
2006	3276	3104	5475	3350	4582	2949	2963	3672	5370	5713	3613	4434	4315	4740	3828	3938
2007 Average	<u>3417</u>	<u>3739</u>	<u>5469</u>	<u>3306</u>	<u>4316</u>	<u>2953</u>	<u>3073</u>	<u>3972</u>	<u>5688</u>	<u>5768</u>	<u>3907</u>	<u>4228</u>	<u>4390</u>	<u>4749</u>	<u>3855</u>	<u>4015</u>
Jan	3390	3408	5480	3105	4234	2701	3082	4016	5580	6187	3794	4162	4381	4713	3688	3922
Feb	3385	3521	5375	3187	4226	2734	3059	3790	5437	5672	3849	4194	4107	4701	3834	3885
Mar	3352	3914	5850	3254	4306	2822	3068	3851	5447	5591	3910	4160	4284	4690	3725	3923
Apr	3455	3599	5483	3281	4344	2903	3056	3868	5599	5849	3818	4143	4520	4759	3802	3974
May	3479	3658	5136	3271	4371	2887	3055	3849	5574	5509	3883	4150	4402	4724	3756	3954
Jun	3422	3852	5083	3280	4763	2907	3036	3867	6074	5892	3905	4209	4341	4751	3822	4036
Jul	3458	3914	5362	3107	3680	2869	3030	3909	5556	5574	3909	4200	4358	4837	3892	3946
Aug	3438	3614	5419	3259	4409	2971	3016	3959	5583	5586	3889	4219	4563	4771	3817	4003
Sep	3378	3648	5476	3235	4389	3020	3020	4101	5688	5725	3973	4295	4393	4711	3841	4043
Oct	3376	3743	5362	3359	4275	3155	3049	4076	5622	5727	3865	4283	4375	4755	3816	4051
Nov	3442	4102	5943	3597	4477	3146	3238	4160	5889	5830	3887	4338	4554	4776	3870	4163
Dec	3437	3936	5635	3752	4328	3263	3159	4199	6168	6103	4186	4393	4407	4799	4384	4275

Source: National Statistics Bureau

AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNINGS OF FORMAL EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY, 2007
PRIVATE SECTOR

Table 83a Private Sector

	Rupees (Gross)													
	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Mining & Quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Trade	Hotels & Restaurants	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Education	Health & Social Work	Other Community, Social & Personal Services	Total Private Sector
2003	2375	2422	4625	2989	2668	2748	3308	4442	5358	4537	5051	2801	3519	3297
2004	2601	4147	5114	3058	3035	2874	3413	5444	5414	3683	5354	2958	3513	3441
2005	2559	3489	5331	3354	2964	2877	3346	5275	5775	3616	5432	3012	3572	3469
2006	2705	3775	5475	3356	2949	2925	3672	5307	5873	3544	5852	3087	3769	3566
2007														
Average	2769	4245	5469	3261	2953	2958	3972	5543	5706	3818	6249	2956	3718	3669
January	2694	3469	5480	3048	2701	2935	4016	5560	5424	3630	6010	2967	3687	3551
February	2651	3900	5375	3146	2734	2924	3790	5149	5819	3748	6005	3027	3790	3517
March	2639	5177	5850	3214	2822	2942	3851	5198	5697	3840	5978	2957	3574	3569
April	2684	3830	5483	3237	2903	2936	3868	5385	5643	3690	6260	2895	3649	3598
May	2673	3862	5136	3226	2887	2925	3849	5304	5573	3768	6291	2930	3712	3589
June	2806	4950	5083	3234	2907	2909	3867	6493	5626	3828	6111	2998	3650	3697
July	2858	5256	5362	3055	2869	2901	3909	5156	5601	3795	6618	3015	3663	3569
August	2913	4153	5419	3221	2971	2905	3959	5217	5626	3805	6460	2955	3725	3633
September	2787	4045	5476	3195	3020	2915	4101	5645	5851	3880	6099	2742	3692	3712
October	2791	4300	5362	3253	3155	2949	4076	5410	5843	3782	6341	2973	3679	3724
November	2834	4085	5943	3580	3146	3171	4160	5744	5894	3805	6230	3003	3754	3856
December	2893	3790	5635	3733	3263	3067	4199	6206	5821	4200	6573	3017	4015	3984

Source: National Statistics Bureau

AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNINGS OF FORMAL EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY - 2007
PARASTATAL SECTOR

Table 83b Parastatal Sector

Rupees (Gross)

	Agriculture & Forestry	Fishing	Manufacturing	Electricity & Water	Trade	Transport, Storage & Communication	Financial Intermediation	Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	Other Community & Personal Services	Total Parastatal
2003	3162	2896	2859	3780	2787	5528	4968	3510	4461	3984
2004	3225	2967	2886	3747	2797	5557	4792	3618	4591	4038
2005	3208	2829	2885	3809	2776	5319	4960	3453	4682	4072
2006	3558	2925	3266	4582	3120	5610	5557	3761	5171	4528
2007										
<u>Average</u>	<u>3810</u>	<u>3556</u>	<u>3994</u>	<u>4316</u>	<u>3709</u>	<u>6058</u>	<u>5855</u>	<u>4092</u>	<u>5391</u>	<u>4920</u>
January	3766	3389	3937	4234	3803	5818	7212	4093	4996	4806
February	3790	3400	3791	4226	3742	5912	5475	4034	5339	4785
March	3739	3486	3840	4306	3710	5876	5445	4045	5249	4780
April	3910	3517	3935	4344	3703	6047	6126	4075	5345	4917
May	3957	3584	3927	4371	3756	6083	5423	4111	5087	4874
June	3809	3433	3958	4763	3742	5936	6245	4065	5364	4972
July	3820	3406	3884	3680	3766	6174	5537	4149	5600	4853
August	3786	3413	3835	4409	3665	6158	5528	4076	5248	4919
September	3773	3498	3879	4389	3629	5948	5547	4185	5343	4888
October	3754	3536	5107	4275	3639	6052	5562	4050	5226	4926
November	3833	4109	3876	4477	3633	6291	5741	4069	5240	5030
December	3784	3995	4080	4328	3712	6381	6495	4155	6601	5300

Source: National Statistics Bureau

AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNINGS OF FORMAL EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY - 2007
GOVERNMENT SECTOR

Table 83c Government Sector

Rupees(Gross)

	<u>Public Administration</u>								Other Community & Personal Services	Total Government Sector
	General Public Services	Government Social Services	Regulation Of & Contribution To Operation of Business	Ancillary Services Activities For The Government	Foreign Affairs	Transport, Storage & Communication	Education	Health & Social Work		
2003	5209	3581	3890	4035	4477	3773	3311	4329	0	3918
2004	5128	3573	3713	4140	4410	3677	3551	4444	3070	3971
2005	5159	3556	3668	4461	4717	3669	3675	4573	3129	4081
2006	5422	3826	3671	4537	5015	4280	4219	5014	2510	4324
2007										
<u>Average</u>	<u>5169</u>	<u>3947</u>	<u>3789</u>	<u>4255</u>	<u>4124</u>	<u>4102</u>	<u>4266</u>	<u>5056</u>	<u>2310</u>	<u>4216</u>
January	5011	3855	3722	4074	4140	3991	4277	5003	2327	4160
February	5152	3870	3832	4284	4098	4074	3982	4976	2308	4111
March	5135	3823	3775	4280	4070	4149	4174	4973	2299	4145
April	5000	3907	3729	4537	4023	3960	4407	5075	2316	4200
May	4952	3977	3697	4158	4023	3936	4276	5035	2298	4166
June	5231	3942	3845	4164	4032	4143	4223	5049	2315	4198
July	5117	3915	3998	4113	4055	4060	4210	5146	2300	4200
August	5098	3953	3721	4120	4158	4168	4439	5091	2289	4257
September	5396	3967	3690	4232	4204	4132	4274	5056	2324	4261
October	5308	3947	3752	4177	4213	4117	4240	5065	2310	4247
November	5234	4094	3903	4223	4220	4093	4440	5088	2312	4327
December	5396	4131	3801	4707	4249	4393	4251	5112	2315	4324

Source: National Statistics Bureau

SUMMARY : ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2006 - 2007

Table 83d

Number of Employees

Industry	Average 2006				Average 2007			
	Private	Government	Parastatal	All Sectors	Private	Government	Parastatal	All Sectors
Average	20778	10837	6010	37625	22417	11018	6136	39572
Agriculture & Forestry	238		481	719	242		400	642
Fishing	99		371	470	108		297	404
Mining & Quarrying	15			15	18			18
Manufacturing	4150		315	4465	4182		274	4456
Electricity & Water Supply			1089	1089			1087	1087
Construction	3702			3702	4255			4255
Trade	2218		536	2756	2415		436	2851
Hotels & Restaurants	5222			5222	5728			5728
Transport, Storage & Communication	1602	243	1521	3366	1826	261	1830	3917
Financial Intermediation	362		369	731	453		328	781
Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	1124		515	1639	1280		617	1897
Public Administration		5995		5995		6095		6095
Education	153	2438		2591	166	2477		2643
Health & Social Work	234	1409		1643	249	1456		1705
Other Community, Social & Personal Services	1659	751	812	3223	1495	730	868	3093

Source: National Statistics Bureau

SUMMARY : ANNUAL AVERAGE EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, 2006 - 2007

Table 83e

Rupees

Industry	Average 2006				Average 2007			
	Private	Government	Parastatal	All Sectors	Private	Government	Parastatal	All Sectors
Average	3566	4324	4528	3938	3669	4216	4920	4015
Agriculture & Forestry	2705		3558	3276	2769		3810	3417
Fishing	3775		2925	3104	4245		3556	3739
Mining & Quarrying	5475			5475	5469			5469
Manufacturing	3356		3266	3350	3261		3994	3306
Electricity & Water Supply			4582	4582			4316	4316
Construction	2949			2949	2953			2953
Trade	2925		3120	2963	2958		3709	3073
Hotels & Restaurants	3672			3672	3972			3972
Transport, Storage & Communication	5307	4280	5610	5370	5543	4102	6058	5688
Financial Intermediation	5873		5557	5713	5706		5855	5768
Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	3544		3761	3613	3818		4092	3907
Public Administration		4434		4434		4228		4228
Education	5852	4219		4315	6249	4266		4390
Health & Social Work	3087	5014		4740	2956	5056		4749
Other Community, Social & Personal Services	3769	2510	5171	3828	3718	2310	5391	3855

Source: National Statistics Bureau

Average Employment By Industry, Gender, Local & Expatriate, January - December 2007

Table 83f

Industry	Average Number of Employees									
	Government					Parastatal				
	Males		Females		Total	Males		Females		Total
	Local	Expatriate	Local	Expatriate	Government	Local	Expatriate	Local	Expatriate	Parastatal
Average	3995	222	6675	127	11018	3310	332	2444	50	6136
Agriculture & Forestry						194	20	182	3	400
Fishing						40	212	16	29	297
Mining & Quarrying										
Manufacturing						119	3	152	0	274
Electricity & Water Supply						880	10	196	2	1087
Construction										
Trade						140	2	295	0	436
Hotels & Restaurants										
Transport, Storage & Communication	164	1	95	0	261	1127	52	650	1	1830
Financial Intermediation						84	3	240	1	328
Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities						237	15	354	11	617
Public Administration	2908	55	3110	23	6095					
Education	472	99	1843	63	2477					
Health & Social work	267	68	1080	41	1456					
Other Community, Social & Personal Services	183	0	547	0	730	490	15	360	3	868

Source: National Statistics Bureau

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY, BY SIZE OF WORKFORCE: PRIVATE AND PARASTATAL SECTORS - 2007

Table 84

Industries	Size of workforce (no. of employees)						Number of Establishments	
	1 - 3	4 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100+	Private Sector	Parastatal Sector
Agriculture & Forestry	36	15	6	2			59	6
Fishing	9	2	1	2			14	1
Mining & Quarrying			1				1	
Construction	116	64	25	14	3	8	230	
Manufacturing	112	69	24	6	4	3	218	5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	514	148	24	16	2	0	704	8
Hotels & Restaurants	124	87	32	14	11	17	285	
Transport, Storage & Communication	88	54	13	4	3	4	166	6
Finance and Business	212	62	23	10	4	1	312	11
Education	2	0	2	0	2		6	
Health & Social Work	35	18	2	2	0		57	
Other Community, Social & Personal Services	192	64	14	8	4	2	284	12
Electricity & Water							0	1
Total Number of Establishments	1440	583	167	78	33	35	2336	50

Source : National Statistics Bureau from Social Security records and returns from Parastatal offices

REGISTERED ACTIVE JOB SEEKERS BY SEX AND DISTRICT, 2003 - 2007

Table 85

Districts	2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Anse Aux Pins	51	45	96	56	42	98	47	54	101	46	29	75	32	25	57
Anse Boileau	39	44	83	31	42	73	25	38	63	33	34	67	18	18	36
Au Cap	41	32	73	22	19	41	41	39	80	32	36	68	18	7	25
Anse Etoile	30	28	58	52	40	92	40	36	76	25	28	53	22	38	60
Anse Royale	14	19	33	30	26	56	14	25	39	9	16	25	16	18	34
Bel Air	22	28	50	25	17	42	22	32	54	27	29	56	17	14	31
Baie Lazare	39	34	73	28	21	49	25	26	51	11	25	36	16	10	26
Baie Ste Anne	0	0	0	1	2	3	35	36	71	34	36	70	22	4	26
Bel Ombre	27	8	35	26	30	56	22	22	44	10	16	26	9	12	21
Beau Vallon	24	19	43	37	33	70	14	32	46	16	16	32	20	18	38
Cascade	29	25	54	33	27	60	42	27	69	21	28	49	23	26	49
English River	40	24	64	39	36	75	31	36	67	20	37	57	19	23	42
Glacis	29	35	64	17	27	44	24	32	56	17	9	26	23	18	41
Grand Anse Mahe	23	21	44	17	33	50	19	38	57	23	25	48	22	19	41
Grand Anse Praslin	0	0	0	3	3	6	19	24	43	22	17	39	10	8	18
La Digue	0	0	0	3	3	6	4	10	14	12	2	14	5	6	11
Les Mamelles	24	33	57	27	18	45	30	23	53	21	23	44	18	21	39
Mont Fleuri	34	38	72	40	37	77	34	27	61	25	32	57	18	24	42
Mont Buxton	20	31	51	52	37	89	31	39	70	30	26	56	20	11	31
Plaisance	40	33	73	52	39	91	37	37	74	23	42	65	25	27	52
Port Glaud	20	12	32	21	18	39	23	26	49	17	11	28	8	8	16
Pointe Larue	44	29	73	38	32	70	42	38	80	16	18	34	21	22	43
Roche Caiman	28	28	56	46	31	77	41	34	75	35	21	56	27	37	64
St Louis	33	27	60	35	36	71	48	40	88	30	35	65	27	22	49
Takamaka	17	22	39	18	21	39	19	32	51	15	14	29	10	7	17
TOTAL	668	615	1283	749	670	1419	729	803	1532	570	605	1175	466	443	909

Source: Planning Research and Information Unit, Employment Department; MEHRD January 2007

Notes:

Job seekers registered with the Employment Services Bureau

**REPLACEABLE EXPATRIATE EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (ALL SECTORS)
2003 - 2007**

Table 86

INDUSTRY	Numbers				
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Agriculture & Livestock	11	13	13	13	22
Fishing	9	9	5	4	3
Forestry & Environment	15	25	37	68	32
Manufacturing	311	351	1368	1565	1519
Utilities(Electricity, Water & Sewage)	39	33	18	8	9
Construction, Mining and Quarrying	473	804	768	786	3550
Trade & Repair Services	118	148	154	145	267
Restaurants, Bars, Cafes & Eating Places	5	10	8	7	14
Hotels and Guest Houses	391	636	778	800	1093
Transport Non-Tourism	47	32	31	30	32
Transport Tourism Related	63	102	102	84	84
Communication	10	36	36	77	69
Business Services	54	86	44	87	72
Public Administration	27	7	34	16	16
Medical Services	102	121	128	101	106
Educational Services	206	219	200	222	212
Social Services	10	59	97	97	99
Recreational and Related Services	21	43	54	36	72
Personal and Domestic Services	0	0	0	0	0
International Bodies	0	9	8	2	1
Others / Not Stated	4	17	7	9	42
TOTAL	1916	2760	3890	4157	7314

Source: HRIS (Human Resources Development National Council)

Notes:

- (i) 2002 - 2004 excludes expatriates employed under SITZ
- (ii) Data excludes temporary GOP issued for less than 6 months
- (iii) Data on GOP for 2006 is for the period January to September from Immigration Division

**REPLACEABLE EXPATRIATE EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP
(ALL SECTORS) 2003 - 2007**

Table 87

MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP	Numbers				
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Professional/ Technical Workers	797	1056	1122	977	1719
Managerial	211	303	324	388	683
Clerical	29	38	49	92	162
Production	567	897	1954	2254	3966
Service	311	460	416	414	728
Elementary Occupation	1	6	25	32	56
TOTAL	1916	2760	3890	4157	7314

Source: HRIS (Human Resource Development National Council)

Notes:

- (i) 2002 - 2004 excludes expatriates employed under SITZ
- (ii) Data excludes temporary GOP issued for less than 6 months
- (iii) Data on GOP for 2006 is for the period January to September from Immigration Division

OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS : SUMMARY BY TYPE OF INJURY, 1995 - 2007

Table 88

Year	CASES REPORTED	Number of Persons		
		TYPE OF INJURY		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
1995	57	2	0	55
1996	85	0	1	84
1997	169	5	4	164
1998	96	1	0	95
1999	68	0	0	68
2000	87	0	0	87
2001	135	0	0	135
2002	92	0	0	92
2003	104	1	0	103
2004	117	0	0	117
2005	139	5	0	134
2006	164	1	0	163
2007	109	1	0	108

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MEHRD January 2008

**CASES OF OCCUPATIONAL ACCIDENTS BY TYPE OF INJURY, INDUSTRY AND SECTOR
JANUARY - DECEMBER 2007**

Table 89

INDUSTRY	CASES REPORTED	Number of Persons		
		TYPE OF INJURY		
		FATAL	PERMANENTLY DISABLED	TEMPORARILY DISABLED
Trade and Commerce	0			
Manufacturing	10			10
Electricity & Water	8			8
Construction & Quarrying	10	1		9
Hotels & Restaurants	32			32
Transport & Communication	24			24
Health and Social Work	23			23
Agriculture, Fishing & Forestry	2			2
Other Services	0			
Total All Sectors	109	1	0	108
PARASTATAL				
Manufacturing	2			2
Transport and Communication	16			16
Electricity & Water	8			8
Total Parastatal Sector	26	0	0	26
PRIVATE				
Agriculture, Fishing & Forestry	0			
Transport and Communication	9			9
Construction & Quarrying	10	1		9
Hotels and Restaurants	32			32
Manufacturing	7			7
Total Private Sector	58	1	0	57
GOVERNMENT				
Health and Social Work	23			23
Transport and Communication	0			0
Agriculture, Fishing & Forestry	2			2
Total Government Sector	25	0	0	25

Source: Inspectorate Section Employment Department MEHRD January 2008

SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL, 2004 - 2008
Table 90

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
TOTAL	21877	21774	21483	21964	21407
CRECHE	2812	2833	2823	2835	2923
PRIMARY	9504	9173	8910	8998	8744
P1	1416	1402	1459	1461	1432
P2	1551	1425	1410	1431	1459
P3	1605	1535	1407	1412	1464
P4	1578	1573	1524	1566	1425
P5	1694	1559	1564	1551	1423
P6	1660	1679	1546	1577	1541
Special Education	79	79	63	62	68
SECONDARY	7827	7852	7756	7852	7542
S1	1643	1644	1634	1651	1580
S2	1694	1628	1642	1672	1516
S3	1653	1645	1599	1631	1617
S4	1523	1566	1579	1583	1568
S5	1314	1369	1302	1315	1261
POST-SECONDARY (Non-Tertiary)	1655	1837	1931	2217	2130
SEYCHELLES POLYTECHNIC⁽²⁾					
Business Area	154	174	193	181	172
Visual Arts Area (Ex-National College of the Arts (NCA)) ⁽³⁾	112	106	136	130	115
Technical Area ⁽⁴⁾	123	141	-	-	
OTHERS					
School of Advanced Level Studies (Ex-Academic Area - "A" levels) ⁽¹⁾	279	292	339	375	369
National Institute of Education (NIE)	204	223	243	274	231
Seychelles Institute of Technology (Ex-Industrial Training Centre (ITC))	261	343	494	567	571
Maritime Training Centre (MTC)	55	58	72	97	103
Seychelles Agricultural And Horticultural Training Centre (Ex-Farmers Training Centre (FTC))	54	58	59	59	57
Seychelles Hospitality & Tourism Training College (SHTTC)	211	275	259	330	301
National Institute for Health & Social Studies (NIHSS)	202	167	91	168	151
International School	-	-	45	36	60

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes

⁽¹⁾From 2006 Academic Area - "A" levels re-designated as School Of Advanced Level Studies

⁽²⁾Beginnig 2006 Seychelles Polytechnic includes only Business Studies and Visual Arts Area

⁽³⁾From 2006 NCA is included under Seychelles Polytechnic as Visual Arts Area

⁽⁴⁾As at 2006 Technical Area is absorbed under Seychelles Institute of Technology

**NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND PUPILS BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 2008**

Table 91

Type of school	No. of schools⁽²⁾	No. of teachers⁽¹⁾	No. of students
Creche	32	206	2923
Primary	25	670	8744
Special Education	1	25	68
Secondary	13	547	7542
Post Secondary Non Tertiary ⁽³⁾	9	216	2130
TOTAL	80	1664	21407

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Not including ancillaries

⁽²⁾ Each level ie Creche, Primary and Secondary in the three private schools (Ecole Francaise, International School and Independent School are treated as separate schools for the purpose of these statistics)

⁽³⁾ Post secondary Non-Tertiary education offered in one private school is treated as a separate school

**CRECHE EDUCATION, GOVERNMENT & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
2003 - 2008**

Table 92

	2003	2004⁽¹⁾	2005	2006	2007	2008
Number of creches	33	33	32	32	32	32
Number of pupils	2663	2812	2833	2823	2835	2923
Number of teachers	181	195	189	186	191	206
Number of ancillaries	129	124	134	151	262	167

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Note:

⁽¹⁾ From 2004 also includes Ecole Francaise

**CRECHE AND PRIMARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX
GOVERNMENT & PRIVATE SCHOOLS - 2008**

Table 93

Number of students

Age at 31 Dec 2007	C1		C2		P1		P2		P3		P4		P5		P6		TOTAL		GRAND
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	TOTAL
3	3																3	0	3
4	517	526															517	526	1043
5	192	204	558	542													750	746	1496
6			151	226	529	527	1										681	753	1434
7			4		177	196	567	524	2								750	720	1470
8					3		180	187	579	532							762	719	1481
9									168	183	511	518		3			679	704	1383
10											192	204	427	491			619	695	1314
11													243	259	537	504	780	763	1543
12															211	288	211	288	499
13															1		1	0	1
14																	0	0	
Sub-total by sex	712	730	713	768	709	723	748	711	749	715	703	722	670	753	749	792	5753	5914	11667
Grand Total	1442		1481		1432		1459		1464		1425		1423		1541		11667		

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ No of students as at March 2007

⁽²⁾ Includes the School for the Exceptional Child.

M = Males

F = Females

**SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY CLASS, AGE AND SEX
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS - 2008**

Table 94

Number of Students

Age at 31 Dec 2007	S1		S2		S3		S4		S5		TOTAL		GRAND
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	TOTAL
11											0	0	0
12	546	579									546	579	1125
13	221	234	504	559							725	793	1518
14			229	224	519	516					748	740	1488
15					278	297	479	471			757	768	1525
16					4	3	313	295	411	315	728	613	1341
17							4	6	302	227	306	233	539
18									1	5	1	5	6
19											0	0	0
20											0	0	0
21											0	0	0
SUB-TOTAL	767	813	733	783	801	816	796	772	714	547	3811	3731	7542
GRAND TOTAL	1580		1516		1617		1568		1261		7542		

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

(1) Number of students as at March 2007

(2) M = Males F = Females.

**POST SECONDARY NON TERTIARY INSTITUTIONS ENROLMENT BY CLASS, AGE & SEX
2008**

Table 95

Number of students

Age at 31 Dec 2007	1st YEAR		2nd YEAR		3rd YEAR		4th YEAR		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	
15	3	1									
16	6	29							6	29	35
17	342	297							342	297	639
18	291	262	87	73					378	335	713
19	4	5	119	94	52	13			175	112	287
20		9	35	16	61	35	31	4	127	64	191
21	11	10	22	6	11	5	18	8	62	29	91
22	3	5	21	2	10	4	8	7	42	18	60
23	7	6	7	8	1		7		22	14	36
24	8	9	10		2	1	1		21	10	31
25	5	3	10	1					15	4	19
26	7		5						12	0	12
27 & above		5	4	3					4	8	12
SUB-TOTAL	687	641	320	203	137	58	65	19	1209	921	2130
GRAND TOTAL	1328		523		195		84		2130		

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

(1) No of students as at March 2007

(2) M = Males F = Females

(3) This table includes Secondary 6 and 7 of International School.

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY QUALIFICATION AND LEVEL, 2008
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

Table 96

QUALIFICATION	Number of teachers					TOTAL
	CRECHE	PRIMARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	SECONDARY	POST SECONDARY	
Master Level And Higher Qualification		9		37	51	97
Overseas Diploma (Non-Education)	4	4		10	55	73
Local Diploma (Non-Education)		1		10	8	19
Local Education Diploma I	21	172	2	7		202
Local Education Diploma II	21	141	3	153	22	340
University Degree (Education)	7	21	1	242	47	318
University Degree (Non-Education)	1	4	2	32	25	64
Certificate in Education	99	217	8	36	8	368
Uncertificated (Supply)	53	101	8	21		183
Total	206	670	24	548	216	1664

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY - 2008**

Table 97a

	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	188	0	188	0	0	0	188	0	188
Primary	522	94	616	0	0	0	522	94	616
Special Education	22	2	24	0	1	1	22	3	25
Secondary	240	155	395	44	63	107	284	218	502
Post Secondary	74	87	161	19	36	55	93	123	216
TOTAL	1046	338	1384	63	100	163	1109	438	1547

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
PRIVATE SCHOOLS - 2008**

Table 97b

	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	15	0	15	3	0	3	18	0	18
Primary	35	6	41	8	5	13	43	11	54
Secondary (S1-S5)	20	12	32	10	3	13	30	15	45
TOTAL	70	18	88	21	8	29	91	26	117

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY GENDER AND NATIONALITY
ALL SCHOOLS - 2008**

Table 97c

	Local			Expatriate			TOTAL		BOTH SEXES
	F	M	Total	F	M	Total	F	M	
Creche	203	0	203	3	0	3	206	0	206
Primary	557	100	657	8	5	13	565	105	670
Special Education	22	2	24	0	0	0	22	3	25
Secondary	260	167	427	54	66	120	314	233	547
Post Secondary	74	87	161	19	36	55	93	123	216
TOTAL	1116	356	1472	84	107	191	1200	464	1664

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ M= Male F= Female

**CAMBRIDGE "A" LEVEL RESULTS BY SUBJECT, 2007
SEYCHELLES POLYTECHNIC**

Table 98

Subject	No. of entries	Absent	GRADES OBTAINED						No of Passes
			A	B	C	D	E	U	
English Literature	69		15	10	26	16	2		69
French	40		1	4	7	14	14		40
Mathematics	57		15	10	9	9	11	3	54
Biology	45	1	6	6	10	9	9	4	40
Chemistry	34		5	5	7	6	7	4	30
Physics	23		3	5	9	3	2	1	22
Geography	54		5	8	8	15	10	8	46
History	30		7	4	11	6	2		30
Art	4	1	1		2	0	0		3
Accounting	16		0	3	3	2	3	5	11
Management & Business	24		4	4	3	4	1	8	16
Computing	18	2	2	1	8	3	1	1	15
Economics	11		4		2	1	1	3	8
Sociology	21		0	5	3	8	5		21
TOTAL	446	4	68	65	108	96	68	37	405

Source: Examinations Unit, Ministry of Education

**CAMBRIDGE IGCSE RESULTS BY SUBJECT
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CANDIDATES - 2007**

Table 99a

Subject	No. of entries	Absent	GRADES OBTAINED									No of Passes
			A*	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	U	
English (1st Language)	45		6	11	10	9	5	4				45
English (2nd Language)	5		1	1	2		1					5
French	5		2	1	2							5
Literature in English	14		2	4	5	3						14
Maths	45		6	10	9	18	1	1				45
Biology	45		11	9	7	10	4	2	2			45
Chemistry	38		5	4	8	15	2	1	2	1		38
Physics	38		5	8	10	10		3	2			38
Geography	45		8	15	11	7	1	3				45
History	24		1	5	6	6	2	2	1	1		24
Computer Studies	35		1	7	5	15	4	3				35
Art & Design	8		2	3	2	1						8
TOTAL	347	0	50	78	77	94	20	19	7	2	0	347

Source: Examinations Unit, Ministry of Education

**CAMBRIDGE IGCSE RESULTS BY SUBJECT
S5 CANDIDATES, GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS - 2007**

Table 99b

Subject	No. of entries	GRADES OBTAINED									No of Passes
		A*	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	U	
English (2nd Language)	930	25	67	142	239	174	116	123	37	7	930
Maths	647	2	4	19	71	90	103	120	111	127	647
Co-ordinated Science	353	3	7	34	64	67	63	85	26	4	353
Combined Science	369	0	0	0	0	7	52	116	150	44	369
Geography	358	2	8	46	66	64	64	41	35	32	358
History	167	0	11	27	39	23	34	20	11	2	167
Art & Design	140	1	10	32	35	33	19	10	0		140
TOTAL	2964	33	107	300	514	458	451	515	370	216	2964

Source: Examinations Unit, Ministry of Education

**STUDENT TEACHER RATIO
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
2004 - 2008**

Table 100

Section	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
CRECHE					
No of Students	2812	2833	2823	2835	2923
No of Teachers ⁽¹⁾	195	189	186	191	206
Student/Teacher Ratio	14:1	15:1	15:1	15:1	14:1
PRIMARY					
No of Students	9504	9173	8910	8864	8744
No of Teachers	675	671	692	687	670
Student/Teacher Ratio	14:1	14:1	13:1	13:1	13:1
SECONDARY					
No of Students	7827	7852	7756	7816	7542
No of Teachers	511	589	590	588	547
Student/Teacher Ratio	15:1	13:1	13:1	13:1	14:1
POST SECONDARY NON TERTIARY Polytechnic(2)					
No of Students	556	607	329	326	287
No of Teachers	56	49	28	34	33
Student/Teacher Ratio	10:1	12:1	12:1	10:1	9:1
OTHERS (3)					
No of Students	1099	1230	1602	1906	1843
No of Teachers	82	134	166	175	183
Student/Teacher Ratio	13:1	9:1	10:1	11:1	10:1

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Does not include creche helpers

⁽²⁾ As of 2006 Seychelles Polytechnic includes only Business Studies and Visual Arts Areas

⁽³⁾ As of 2004 does not include School for the Exceptional Child

NUMBER OF PUPILS AND CLASSROOMS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS (1)

Table 101

School	Creche			Creche Total			Primary 1			Primary 2			Primary 3			Primary 4			Primary 5			Primary 6			Primary					
	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class
Anse Aux Pins	40	42	3	42	36	3	82	78	6	48	39	3	53	45	4	33	42	3	45	32	3	49	49	4	50	48	4	278	255	21
Anse Boileau	43	44	3	34	31	3	77	75	6	44	37	3	32	47	3	57	50	4	32	47	3	40	51	3	40	47	3	245	279	19
Anse Etoile	22	21	2	36	15	2	58	36	4	27	32	3	24	32	2	23	24	2	22	24	2	28	33	3	41	37	3	165	182	15
Anse Royale	38	45	6	47	50	5	85	95	11	37	34	3	47	43	4	48	53	4	60	38	3	45	42	3	56	50	4	293	260	21
Bel Eau	42	40	2	40	43	2	82	83	4	28	51	3	36	33	3	26	38	3	43	29	3	39	26	3	32	25	2	204	202	17
Baie Lazare	19	19	2	33	18	3	52	37	5	11	20	2	20	25	2	22	23	2	22	35	2	15	21	2	15	22	2	105	146	12
Bel Ombre	11	15	1	7	12	1	18	27	2	14	13	1	25	30	3	12	12	1	10	16	1	13	12	1	17	21	1	91	104	8
Baie Ste Anne	44	36	4	24	33	4	68	69	8	29	30	2	35	32	3	34	39	3	28	30	2	42	30	3	44	41	3	212	202	16
Beau Vallon	37	27	3	28	35	3	65	62	6	30	39	3	28	36	3	40	22	3	28	38	3	41	27	3	50	32	3	217	194	18
Cascade	23	22	3	24	32	3	47	54	6	30	23	2	18	15	2	16	24	2	18	29	2	22	26	2	22	21	2	126	138	12
Ecole Francaise	8	7		10	11		18	18	0	9	11		7	14		4	8		6	7		8	9		7	9		41	58	-
Glacis	15	12	2	6	13	1	21	25	3	17	9	2	10	14	1	14	13	1	19	15	2	16	16	2	19	12	2	95	79	10
Grand Anse Mahe	7	15	1	14	10	1	21	25	2	13	16	1	13	17	1	9	12	1	21	12	2	11	5	1	12	10	1	79	72	7
Granse Anse Praslin (Primary)	36	33	3	37	34	3	73	67	6	26	33	2	32	28	3	21	25	2	27	32	3	48	21	3	27	33	2	181	172	15
Independent	24	30	2	24	23	2	48	53	4	17	33	2	25	24	2	21	27	2	19	28	2	19	27	2	28	22	2	129	161	12
International	23	15	2	25	25	2	48	40	4	28	22	2	17	33	2	20	32	2	22	27	2	24	20	2	22	23	2	133	157	12
La Digue	21	26	2	21	18	2	42	44	4	21	22	2	16	18	2	15	21	2	20	27	2	28	14	2	21	19	2	121	121	12
La Misere	10	11	1	10	4	1	20	15	2	13	12	1	7	7	1	11	11	1	13	9	1	10	7	1	4	11	1	58	57	6
La Rosiere	76	76	8	74	85	8	150	161	16	79	69	5	67	69	5	74	72	6	71	63	5	65	61	5	69	71	5	425	405	31
La Retraite	7	9	1	23	12	2	30	21	3	17	11	1	24	18	2	19	18	2	18	17	2	16	15	1	11	13	1	105	92	9
Mont Fleuri	33	40	3	60	48	4	93	88	7	48	39	3	45	44	3	55	42	3	43	43	3	54	34	3	51	49	4	296	251	19
Plaisance	72	65	7	82	66	7	154	131	14	78	63	5	70	64	5	69	81	5	67	48	5	56	67	5	75	75	6	415	398	31
Pointe Larue	42	22	3	30	16	2	72	38	5	21	18	2	20	23	2	35	29	3	31	21	2	27	23	2	37	29	3	171	143	14
Port Glaud	26	13	2	15	19	2	41	32	4	17	12	2	18	17	2	16	12	1	23	16	2	17	18	2	16	15	2	107	90	11
Silhouette	0	2		2	1		2	3	0	2	0		1	2		3			2	1		2	1		3	1		10	8	0
Takamaka	11	25	2	20	23	2	31	48	4	19	21	2	21	18	2	21	16	2	12	19	2	18	15	2	23	13	2	114	102	12
TOTAL	730	712	68	768	713	68	1498	1425	136	723	709	57	711	748	62	715	749	60	722	703	59	753	670	60	792	749	62	4416	4328	360
RATIO P/C	21			22			21			25			24			24			24			24			25					

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

(1) As at March 2007

(2) M = Males, F = Females, C = Classrooms

NUMBER OF PUPILS AND CLASSROOMS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS(1)

Table 102

	Secondary 1			Secondary 2			Secondary 3			Secondary 4			Secondary 5			Secondary Total			
School	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	M	F	Class	Pupil/Class
Anse Boileau	94	91	6	91	63	5	82	78	6	73	87	5	43	63	4	383	382	26	29
Anse Royale	97	101	7	100	99	7	106	116	7	108	103	7	77	118	7	488	537	35	29
Beau Vallon	65	51	4	59	59	5	69	65	5	73	79	5	55	61	4	321	315	23	28
Belonie	59	59	5	57	69	5	68	72	5	58	67	5	51	61	4	293	328	24	26
Ecole Francaise	9	7		9	7		4	6		7	7		4	2		33	29		
English River	81	70	5	80	73	5	95	84	6	68	66	5	53	70	4	377	363	25	30
Grand Anse Praslin	79	64	5	74	64	5	75	67	5	70	77	5	68	77	5	366	349	25	29
Independent	30	20	2	24	26	2	23	23	2	27	19	2	27	19	2	131	107	10	24
International	29	21	2	20	10	1	18	12	1	25	24	2	14	15	1	106	82	7	27
La Digue	26	34	2	22	24	2	15	20	2	24	22	2	24	21	2	111	121	10	23
Mont Fleuri	70	79	5	72	73	5	72	78	5	69	69	5	43	71	4	326	370	24	29
Plaisance	84	91	6	90	70	6	86	92	6	86	73	5	43	83	4	389	409	27	30
Pointe Larue	90	79	6	85	96	6	103	88	6	84	103	6	45	53	4	407	419	28	30
TOTAL	813	767	55	783	733	54	816	801	56	772	796	54	547	714	45	3731	3811	264	29
RATIO P/C	29			28			29			29			28						

Source: Education Planning Division, Ministry of Education

Notes:

(1) As at March 2007

(2) M = Males, F = Females

HOSPITAL BEDS BY LOCATION AND BY TYPE OF WARD, 2003 - 2007
Table 103
Number of beds

Location/ type of ward	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
TOTAL	419	416	409	417	401
Victoria Hospital	240	242	238	239	240
Medical					
- Male	26	26	26	26	28
- Female	26	26	26	26	26
Surgical					
- Male	49	49	49	49	49
- Female	44	44	44	44	44
- Intensive care unit	6	6	6	6	5
Psychiatric	13	13	13	14	13
Paediatric	28	30	26	26	26
Maternity	48	48	48	48	49
Les Canelles Psychiatric Hospital	42	50	45	50	45
Others (general wards)	137	124	126	128	116
Anse Royale Hospital	24	19	21	21	19
Baie Ste Anne Hospital	35	35	35	37	35
Logan Hospital, La Digue	14	15	15	15	15
Silhouette Clinic	10	12	12	12	4
North East Point Hospital	54	43	43	43	43

Source : Health Statistics Unit/ Division of Planning and information, Ministry of Health

**HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, GOVERNMENT ESTABLISHMENTS ONLY
2003 - 2007**

Table 104

Health Personnel	Number				
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
General Practitioners (GP)	107	91	104	75	91
Consultants	13	16	15	16	15
Dentists	16	16	10	15	16
Pharmacists	8	6	7	4	4
Other Professionals (1)	145	154	185	187	106
Para- Medicals	399	417	429	493	432
Nurses (2)	422	422	390	414	411
Student Nurses	99	0	86	73	80
Other Health Ancillaries	517	622	607	372	576

Source : Health Information Section - Division of Health Planning and Information - Ministry of Health

Notes :

(1) Includes psychologists, physiotherapists, etc..

(2) Includes Fiennes Institute

VICTORIA HOSPITAL - OCCUPANCY AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY 2007**Table 105**

Ward	% Bed occupancy	Average length of stay (night)	Admission per bed (number)
Medical - male	68%	5	49
- female	51%	4	46
Surgical - male	68%	7	36
- female	68%	5	51
Paediatric	71%	4	65
Maternity	50%	5	38
I.C.U.	67%	4	65
Psychiatric	92%	8	43
All Wards	64%	5	46

Source: Health Statistics Unit/Division of Planning and Information, Ministry of Health

VICTORIA HOSPITAL - IN-PATIENT ADMISSIONS BY WARD, 2007

Table 106

MONTH	MEDICAL		SURGICAL		PAEDIATRIC		ICU		PSYCHIATRIC		MATERNITY	TOTAL		FEMALE (Excluding Maternity)	BOTH SEXES
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F	M	F		
JAN	114	104	135	190	73	54	22	10	26	17	127	370	502	375	872
FEB	89	72	138	197	85	70	21	14	38	17	127	371	497	370	868
MAR	127	98	162	197	89	64	21	8	49	12	181	448	560	379	1008
APR	139	111	140	208	90	78	15	11	31	11	192	415	611	419	1026
MAY	140	119	168	202	90	78	24	9	29	17	204	451	629	425	1080
JUN	93	92	159	175	66	57	14	6	27	9	180	359	519	339	878
JUL	121	108	150	175	92	58	9	10	34	15	170	406	536	366	942
AUG	129	99	172	183	89	61	16	11	31	19	154	437	527	373	964
SEP	117	113	143	184	62	37	17	10	24	12	147	363	503	356	866
OCT	121	97	133	194	79	61	13	9	33	13	137	379	511	374	890
NOV	75	84	125	199	90	53	14	13	30	9	133	334	491	358	825
DEC	96	91	151	161	59	44	19	9	37	16	126	362	447	321	809
TOTAL	1361	1188	1776	2265	964	715	205	120	389	167	1878	4695	6333	4455	11028
BOTH SEXES	2549		4041		1679		325		556			11028			

Source :Health Statistics Unit/Division of Planning and Information, Ministry of Health

DELIVERIES BY TYPE AT VICTORIA HOSPITAL : 2003 - 2007

Table 107

Types of Deliveries	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Normal Deliveries	1191	1142	1211	1230	1197
Breech Deliveries	24	14	11	17	12
Forceps Deliveries	10	19	17	10	16
Ventouse Deliveries	10	8	5	3	4
Born Before Arrival	12	7	1	8	5
Caesarian	247	266	296	203	295
Number of Deliveries	1494	1456	1541	1471	1529

Source : Health Statistics Unit / Division of Planning and Information, Ministry of Health

BIRTHWEIGHTS OF INFANTS BY MATERNAL AGE FOR ALL HOSPITALS - 2007

Table 108

BIRTHWEIGHT (KG)	MATERNAL AGE (IN YEARS)								TOTAL
	<15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	
<1.000	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	5
1.000 - 1.499	1	1	8	4	5	2	2	0	23
1.500 - 1.999	0	6	11	6	5	2	1	0	31
2.000 - 2.499	0	13	20	33	12	13	0	1	92
2.500 - 2.999	1	72	90	95	53	35	13	0	359
3.000 - 3.499	7	97	167	160	135	57	18	3	644
3.500 - 3.999	1	32	60	84	70	31	9	0	287
4.000+	0	4	15	23	28	16	2	0	88
ALL WEIGHTS	10	225	373	407	309	156	45	4	1529

Source : Health Statistics Unit/ Division of Planning and Information - Ministry of Health

REPORTED CASES OF ACCIDENTAL POISONING BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE (IN YEARS) 2007

Table 109a

(a) ICD CODES	DESCRIPTION	BOTH SEXES	TOTAL M F	Age (Years) & Sex															
				0		1		2		3		4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15+	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
X40	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to nonopioid analgesics, antipyretics and antirheumatics	4	2 2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X41	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	4	0 4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
X43	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	1	0 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X44	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs, medicaments and biological substances	9	3 6	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
X46	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to organic solvents and halogenated hydrocarbons and their vapours	5	4 1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	
X48	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	4	2 2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
X49	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	7	4 3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	
ALL CASES		34	15 19	0	0	2	6	4	6	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	4	

Source : Health Statistics Unit / Division of Planning and Information - Ministry of Health

Note : (a) International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)

M = Male, F = Female

REPORTED CASES OF ATTEMPTED AND SUICIDE BY CAUSE, SEX AND AGE-GROUP - 2007

Table 109b

(a) ICD CODES	DESCRIPTION	Age (Years) & Sex																			
		BOTH		TOTAL		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 44		45+	
		SEXES	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
X60	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to nonopioid analgesics, antipyretics and antirheumatics	28	4	24	0	4	0	10	1	3	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	
X61	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	11	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	
X62	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to antiepileptic, sedative-hypnotic, antiparkinsonism and psychotropic drugs, not elsewhere classified	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
X63	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
X64	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified drugs, medicaments and biological substances	70	26	44	2	6	13	14	1	8	2	6	1	4	4	0	1	1	2	5	
X68	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to pesticides	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	
X69	Intentional self-poisoning by and exposure to other and unspecified chemicals and noxious substances	16	8	8	0	1	1	4	2	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
X70	Intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation and suffocation	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
X78	Intentional self-harm by sharp object	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ALL CASES		137	44	93	2	11	14	32	5	13	7	14	5	8	6	2	2	6	3	7	

Source : Health Information and Statistics Section / Division of Health System Development, Health Department

Note : (a) International Classification of Diseases - ICD (10th Edition)
M = Male, F = Female

OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND CLINIC ACTIVITIES - 2007

Table 110

HEALTH CENTRES & REGION	Normal Working Hours		After Normal Working Hours		No of dressings	Domiciliary Care	School Health	MCH Seen by Doctor	MCH Seen by Nurse	Ante-Natal	Post Natal
	Doctor	Nurse	Doctor	Nurse							
	CENTRAL MAHE	88029	34674	36338								8897	19210	2263	4088	465	7326	17686	444
Victoria	14206	814	18657	296	253	0	0	0	0	13300	0
S.P.D.F	6978	3235	0	0	1614	0	0	0	0	0	0
S.M.B.	1930	399	0	0	656	0	0	0	0	0	0
English River	45685	18466	17681	8601	12515	1492	2875	323	5152	4386	348
Mont Fleuri	19230	11760	0	0	4172	771	1213	142	2174	0	96
NORTH MAHE	30385	12769	6349	1329	8050	1246	2920	122	2801	0	143
Beau Vallon	17769	5458	6349	1329	4838	771	2802	109	2072	0	114
Glacis	12616	7311	0	0	3212	475	118	13	729	0	29
EAST MAHE	51263	27270	154	89	16805	2910	2747	330	6841	0	373
Les Mamelles	25988	12118	0	0	8728	1551	1382	118	3452	0	204
Anse Aux Pins	25275	15152	154	89	8077	1359	1365	212	3389	0	169
SOUTH MAHE	36383	25394	10757	5712	15437	1345	1359	196	3610	1841	195
Anse Royale	20756	9303	10757	5712	8822	616	967	113	2040	1149	113
Baie Lazare	8379	7203	0	0	3870	555	232	83	842	432	44
Takamaka	7248	8888	0	0	2745	174	160	0	728	260	38
WEST MAHE	35207	15595	8252	4227	13530	2465	1369	192	3371	1358	156
Beolier	9746	3780	3593	2303	3725	635	213	19	823	350	41
Port Glaud	6656	2626	0	0	3323	518	295	34	637	202	22
Anse Boileau	18805	9189	4659	1924	6482	1312	861	139	1911	806	93
PRASLIN	22564	15192	5741	1106	7054	1407	572	112	2540	1277	128
Baie Ste Anne	14854	11442	5741	1106	4822	335	119	78	1718	857	89
Grand Anse	7710	3750	0	0	2232	1072	453	34	822	420	39
LA DIGUE	8267	3694	1256	1000	2112	400	233	3	564	257	30
SILHOUETTE	2543	1927	295	312	850	1	15	1	21	10	0
TOTAL	274641	136515	69142	22672	83048	12037	13303	1421	27074	22429	1469

Source : Health Statistics Unit - Ministry of Health

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES, 1997 - 2007

Table 111

DISEASES	Number of Notified Cases per Year										
	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CONJUNCTIVITIS	15023	1410	1645	1422	1578	1951	1857	1525	1367	2022	14736
BLOODY DIARRHOEA	1	3	5	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
DIARRHOEA	5436	6829	7187	5712	5302	4435	4585	4584	4984	6089	4631
DENGUE	706	0	0	0	0	0	5	405	0	1	0
ENCEPHALITIS	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0
FOOD POISONING	44	27	40	19	29	22	13	40	39	17	27
HEPATITIS	3	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	5	5	3
LEPROSY	1	0	6	8	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
LEPTOSPIROSIS	51	36	21	24	70	52	35	35	26	46	58
MALARIA (1)	8	6	21	8	11	3	10	15	3	4	11
MEASLES	22	626	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	1
MENINGITIS	16	18	6	25	6	9	14	5	8	5	6
MUMPS	4	12	4	3	6	4	2	4	6	2	2
PARATYPHOID	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBELLA	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
STRONGYLOIDIASIS	148	167	167	90	80	53	50	25	15	2	1
TETANUS	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
T.B. (ALL TYPES)	15	13	20	14	19	29	10	13	11	22	10
TYPHOID	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	0
GONORRHEA	73	60	50	38	104	62	48	21	16	13	26
PRIMARY SYPHILIS	16	8	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
SECONDARY SYPHILIS	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHANCROID	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
HIV	7	9	14	18	28	16	20	23	45	42	43
AIDS	4	5	8	3	15	8	5	6	21	23	12
ACUTE FLACCID PARALYSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHIKUNGUNYA (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	8984	1008
INFLUENZA-LIKE SYNDROME (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	736	1172	424
PNEUMONIA (2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	203	123
TOTAL	21595	9235	9209	7395	7262	6648	6662	6708	7704	18686	21129

Source : Health Information and Statistics Section / Division of Health System Development, Health Department

(1) Imported Cases

(2) Diseases recently being notifiable

No Notified Cases of :- Cholera, Diphtheria, Maternal Tetanus, Neonatal Tetanus, ParaTyphoid, Rabies, Smallpox & Yellow Fever

HEALTH CENTRE ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS 1998 - 2007

Table 112a

ATTENDANCES AND VITAL STATISTICS	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CLINIC ATTENDANCES										
Doctors Normal Hours	232,366	231,087	221,445	212,566	222,783	226,040	237,223	256,735	272,354	274,641
Doctors After Normal Hours	66,438	64,484	73,041	64,556	66,506	66,994	63,340	56,738	58,885	69,142
Seen By Nurse (1)	64,252	65,617	96,643	98,895	129,068	138,517	157,500	166,854	173,404	159,187
Number of Dressings	105,830	102,297	105,318	95,471	89,404	86,881	81,864	89,638	82,767	83,048
IMMUNIZATIONS										
BCG					1,407	1,416	1,387	1,488	1,431	1,445
1st Dose DPT & Polio	1,417	1,554	1,404	1,448	1,436	1,452	1,415	1,510	1,456	1,510
2nd Dose DPT & Polio	1,356	1,643	1,420	1,456	1,462	1,453	1,427	1,504	1,460	1,505
3rd Dose DPT & Polio	1,366	1,323	1,404	1,430	1,432	1,481	1,382	1,499	1,446	1,522
Booster Dose DPT & Polio	1,496	1,367	1,257	1,366	1,419	1,445	1,418	1,449	1,504	1,440
Hepatitis B 1st Dose					1,436	1,454	1,385	1,531	1,464	1,510
Hepatitis B 2nd Dose					1,454	1,451	1,359	1,565	1,493	1,497
Hepatitis B 3rd Dose					1,393	1,477	1,394	1,492	1,467	1,438
Tetanus Toxoid for Pregnant Women					411	468	499	463	487	482
Other Tetanus Toxoid	1,337	1,689	1,354	1,175	1,032	1,051	1,007	1,274	1,295	1,737
Measles\Mumps\Rubella	1,457	1,335	1,361	1,477	1,629	1,480	1,458	1,415	1,492	1,575
Yellow Fever (2)	1,540	1,321	1,410	1,507	1,480	1,498	1,447	1,489	1,541	1,470
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH										
Doctor	571	623	966	1,327	1,201	1,219	1,229	1,374	1,396	1,421
Nurse	29,505	28,123	29,558	29,300	27,921	27,633	26,488	27,367	26,884	27,074
Ante Natal Attendances (3)	17,071	18,756	17,755	18,391	20,037	20,660	21,338	22,437	22,208	22,429
Post Natal Attendances	1,376	1,431	1,641	1,386	1,496	1,435	1,390	1,464	1,409	1,469
Family Planning : (4)										
Pap Smear	5,989	5,815	6,199	6,419	5,002	5,068	5,153	4,541	4,397	4,975
New Acceptors	734	765	778	607	570	624	608	605	601	718
Drop Outs	1,767	1,777	1,828	2,055	1,932	1,796	1,926	1,874	1,684	1,657
Drop Out Returnings	1,682	1,703	1,670	1,649	1,840	1,808	1,887	1,848	1,696	1,840
Current Users	29,640	32,237	30,230	30,777	30,235	30,780	31,219	28,721	29,138	29,999
Children examined at school	9,122	11,603	12,037	12,737	11,476	13,399	11,974	12,555	12,407	13,303
Home Visits	8,531	9,624	11,471	10,532	8,190	10,637	12,245	13,457	11,986	12,037
Registered Births	1,412	1,459	1,512	1,440	1,481	1,498	1,436	1,536	1,467	1,499
Infant Deaths	12	14	15	19	26	25	17	15	14	16
No. of Deaths	570	559	553	554	647	668	611	673	663	630
Mid Year Population (5)	78,845	80,410	81,130	81,202	80,821	82,781	82,474	82,852	84,600	85,032
Crude Birth Rate	17.9	18.1	18.6	17.7	18.3	18.1	17.4	18.5	17.3	17.6
Infant Mortality Rate	8.5	9.6	9.9	13.2	17.6	16.7	11.8	9.8	9.5	10.7
Crude Death Rate	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.8	8.0	8.1	7.4	8.1	7.8	7.4

Source: Health Statistics Unit - Division of Planning and Information - Ministry of Health

Notes :

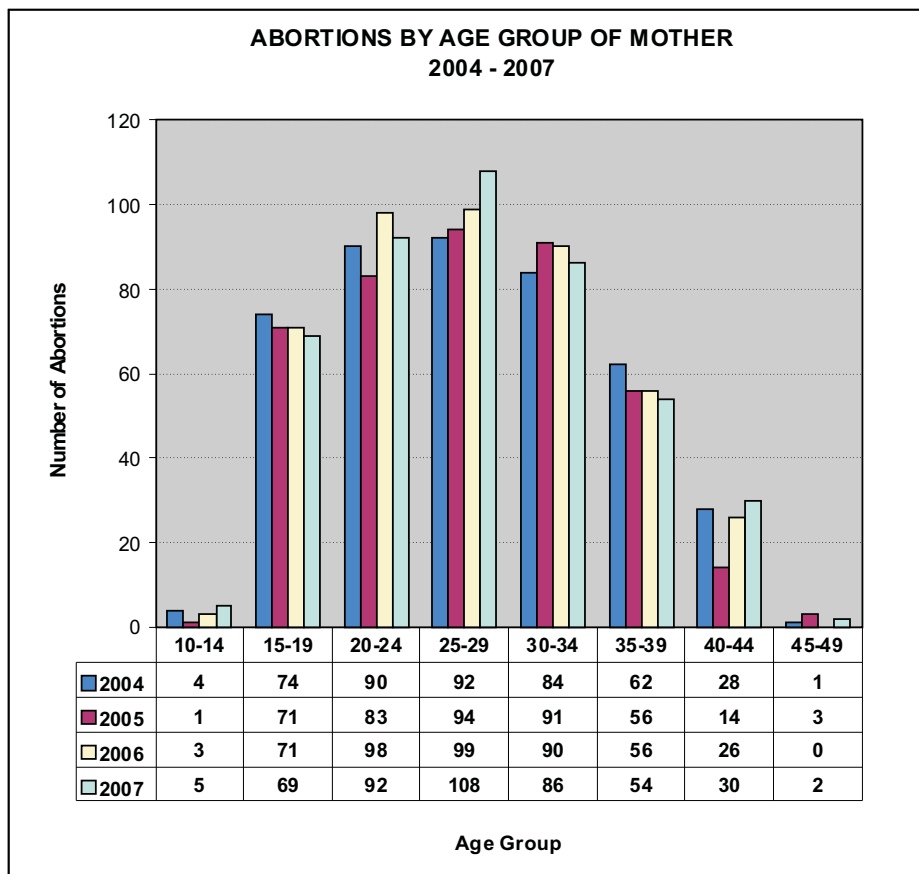
- (1) From 1988 onwards nurses were asked to screen only minor illnesses
- (2) Yellow Fever vaccine started to be given at MOH Clinics for children in 1995
- (3) From 1988 onwards ante natal attendances from Victoria Hospital were included
- (4) From 1991 onwards Papsmeears and Dropouts were included
- (5) From 1994 the Mid Year Population estimates have been rebased using the 1994 Census Results (MECA Project 1995)

ABORTIONS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 2003 - 2007

Table 112b

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Age-Group					
10-14	7	4	1	3	5
15-19	75	74	71	71	69
20-24	93	90	83	98	92
25-29	111	92	94	99	108
30-34	68	84	91	90	86
35-39	56	62	56	56	54
40-44	30	28	14	26	30
45-49	0	1	3	0	2
TOTAL	440	435	413	443	446

Source : Health Statistics Unit/Division of Planning and Information, Ministry of Health



REPORTED CRIME AND OTHER OFFENCES, 2003 - 2007

Table 113

Offences	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Abortion	4	3	3	6	7
Affrey	11	35	20	15	25
Any Other Stealing	682	730	825	894	1053
Arson	26	26	14	15	18
Assault Occasioning Bodily Harm	570	632	820	749	628
Assault On Police Officer	24	51	66	53	64
Breaking Into Building / Stealing	263	253	210	243	226
Burglary & Stealing	191	225	142	138	148
Common Assault	96	76	112	72	86
Common Nuisance	42	26	44	44	75
Consuming Liquor In Public Places	221	105	55	437	102
Counterfeit Currency Offences	56	7	6	5	4
Criminal Trespass	71	104	110	111	94
Cultivation Of Drugs	10	46	23	36	22
Damaging Property	360	480	426	496	455
Escape From Lawful Custody	32	53	19	66	73
False Pretence	57	54	61	72	71
Forgery	40	5	8	3	7
Greivous Harm	26	20	30	32	20
House Breaking & Stealing	346	295	294	384	675
Idle & Disorderly Person	156	111	117	112	134
Issuing Cheque Without Provision	60	42	61	61	43
Manslaughter	1	2	2	2	2
Murder	9	5	0	7	6
Neglect (Child Protection)	5	7	6	6	6
Physical Abuse (Child Protection)	27	55	14	8	3
Possesion Of Offensive Weapon	36	19	18	29	34
Possession Of Controlled Drugs	207	280	299	492	433
Possession Of Firearm/Ammunition	2	2	1	2	3
Receiving Stolen Property	2	13	6	5	11
Robbery With Violence	87	41	97	119	58
Sexual Assault	72	73	105	80	61
Sexual Interference With Child	13	29	35	25	30
Stealing By Servant	35	29	34	35	34
Stealing From Beaches	92	81	116	135	186
Stealing From Dwelling House	23	27	60	44	98
Stealing From Hotel	4	6	3	3	5
Stealing From Person	60	63	57	65	91
Stealing From Vehicle	71	87	109	151	193
Threatening Violence	143	286	354	272	274
Trafficking Of Controlled Drugs	4	6	17	19	13
Unlawful Possesion of Property	22	13	19	13	19
Unlawful Use Of Vehicle	16	17	23	38	25
Wounding	71	48	101	75	70
Total	4346	4568	4942	5669	5685

Source : Commissioner of Police

NATIONAL STATISTICS BUREAU

CARAVELLE HOUSE - MANGLIER STREET
 P.O. BOX 206 - VICTORIA - MAHE - SEYCHELLES
Tel: +248 611650 - **Fax:** +248 225634/225339
E-mail: ceo@nsb.gov.sc - **Website:** www.nsb.gov.sc



Please address all correspondence to the Chief Executive Officer

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

The following publications are available from National Statistics Bureau

Title	Year	Prices
Census Report	1977	SR 80.00
Census Report	1987**	SR 75.00
Census Report 1994 Volume 1	1994	SR 90.00
National Population & Housing Census	1997	SR 125.00
National Population & Housing Census	2002*	SR 200.00
Seychelles Population & Housing Census - Atlas	2002*	SR 150.00
The Population of Seychelles 1987 - 2012	1992**	SR 35.00
Seychelles Population Projections 1996-2019	1997	SR 50.00
Household Expenditure Survey	1978	SR 60.00
	1983/84	SR 45.00
	1991	SR 60.00
	1999*	SR 115.00
Labour Force Survey	2005	SR 200.00
Agriculture Survey	1978	SR 60.00
Statistical Abstract	1977	SR 60.00
	1978 - 1982	SR 50.00 each
	1983 - 1986	SR 60.00 each
	1987 - 1993	SR 70.00 each
	1994	SR 75.00
	1995	SR 85.00
	1996 - 1998	SR 100.00 each
	1999 - 2001	SR 115.00 each
	2002	SR 130.00
	2003 - 2005	SR 140.00 each
	2006	SR 150.00
	2007	SR 430.00
Trade Report	1978 - 1980	SR 60.00 each
	1981	SR 30.00
	1982 - 1983	SR 60.00 each
	1984 - 1986	SR 70.00 each
	1987 - 1994	SR 80.00 each
	1995	SR 115.00
	1996	SR 150.00
	1997	SR 140.00
	1998	SR 175.00
	1999 - 2002	SR 230.00
	2003-2005*	SR 230.00
Fishing Survey Report	1980 - 1983	SR 20.00
Sources and Methods of Estimating National Accounts for Seychelles at Current and Constant Prices	1980	SR 110.00
National Income and Expenditure	1989	SR 30.00
	1990 - 1991	SR 35.00 each
	1992 - 1993	SR 40.00 each
	1996 - 1999*	SR 50.00 each
Migration and Tourism Statistics	1978	SR 15.00
	1979 - 1980	SR 25.00 each
	1983 - 1987	SR 15.00 each
	1988 - 1994	SR 30.00 each
	1995 - 1996	SR 35.00 each
	1997 - 2002	SR 40.00 each
	2003	SR 45.00
	2004 - 2008	SR 25.00 each
Literacy Survey	1989	Out of print **
Seychelles in Figures (Edition)	1983 - 1987	SR 2.50 each
	1988 - 1989	SR 3.50 each
	1990 - 2000	SR 5.00 each
	2001 - 2007	SR 15.00 each
	2008	SR 30.00
Statistical Bulletin Quarterly:	1980 - 1981	SR 25.00 each
New series introduced since July 1982 (Yearly Airmail Subscription)		SR 500.00
- Tourism	Monthly	SR 5.00
- External Trade	Quarterly	SR 5.00
- Retail Price Index	Monthly	SR 5.00
- Production Indicators	Quarterly	SR 5.00
- Employment and Earnings	Half Yearly	SR 5.00
- Population and Vital Statistics	Half Yearly	SR 5.00
- Visitors Survey	Annually	SR 5.00
- National Accounts	Annually (Pre 1989)	SR 5.00

Prices are as indicated plus airmail or surface mail postage and packaging.
 Inclusive prices can be provided for specific publication on request.
 Subscription for the Statistical Bulletins are available for the current year only.